

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—IRELAND.

THE

TWENTIETH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL, AND PRIVATE
LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN IRELAND:

WITH APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1871.

[C.—440.] Price 1s.

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
REPORT,	5	ASYLUMS—continued.	
ASYLUMS:		LETTERKENNY,	21
ARNAGH,	8	LIMERICK,	21
BALLINASLOE,	9	LONDONERRY,	22
BELFAST,	9	MARYBOROUGH,	24
CARLOW,	10	MONAGHAN,	25
CASTLEDAR,	11	MULLINGAR,	26
CLONMEL PARENT,	12	OMAGH,	26
" AUXILIARY,	13	RICHMOND,	26
CORK,	13	SLIGO,	27
DOWNPATRICK,	15	WATERFORD,	27
ENNIS,	16	POORHOUSES,	27
ENNISCORTHY,	18	CENTRAL ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL	
KILKENNY,	19	LUNATICS,	29
KILLARNEY,	20	PRIVATE ASYLUMS,	31

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptics at Large (Constabulary Returns),	34
---	----

APPENDIX B.

No. 1.—Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on the 31st December, 1870,	48
No. 2.—Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1870, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots,	56

APPENDIX C.—RETURN OF DISTRICT ASYLUMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1870.

No. 1.—Original and Present Arrangement of Districts,	60
No. 2.—Number of Patients in District Asylums, Admissions, &c.,	64
No. 3.—Ages of Patients Admitted and Discharged Recovered,	66
No. 4.—Duration of Disease previous to Admission in those Discharged Recovered,	68
No. 5.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Recovered,	68
No. 6.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Improved,	70
No. 7.—Authority for Admission of Patients, and Number admitted,	72
No. 8.—Form of Disease of Patients Admitted during the Year,	73
No. 9.—Form of Disease in those remaining in Asylums,	74
No. 10.—Educational Condition of Patients,	75
No. 11.—Social Condition of Patients,	76
No. 12.—Classification of Patients in Asylums,	77
No. 13.—Table showing the State as to the probability of Recovery of Patients,	78
No. 14.—Number of Relapsed Cases Admitted during the Year,	79
No. 15.—Previous Occupations of those in District Asylums,	80
No. 16.—Cause of Death of Patients in District Asylums during the Year,	83
No. 17.—Supposed cause of Mental Disease of Patients in Asylums,	84
No. 18.—Table showing the Relationship to each other of Patients,	86
No. 19.—Number of Paying Patients in District Asylums,	86
No. 20.—Daily Average of Patients Employed,	87
No. 21.—Names and Salaries of Officers of District Asylums,	88
No. 22.—Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums,	98
No. 23.—Superannuation Allowances granted to Officers and Servants,	108
No. 24.—Superannuation Allowances that have Lapsed during the Year,	109
No. 25.—Number of Meetings held, and Attendance of Governors thereof,	110
No. 26.—Names of Governors and Number of Meetings attended by each,	111
No. 27.—Outlay on, and Produce of, District Asylum Farms for the Year,	119
No. 28.—Receipts and Expenditure,	120
No. 29.—Dietary in each of the District Asylums,	122
No. 30.—Total Quantity of Provisions and Groceries consumed in each District Asylum,	125
No. 31.—Statement, in conformity with the 31 & 32 Vic., cap. 97, of Accounts Audited for the Year 1868,	126
No. 32.—Table showing the Number of Dormitories and Beds in each Asylum,	128
No. 33.—Return showing the Contract Prices of Provisions,	133

APPENDIX D.—RETURNS OF LUNATICS IN GAOLS, 1870.

No. 1.—Persons Acquitted of Offences on the ground of Insanity, . . .	134
No. 2.—Persons Committed for Trial, or found Insane on Arraignment, and incapable of Pleading, . . .	134
No. 3.—Persons under Sentence of Imprisonment, &c., who became Insane, . . .	135
No. 4.—Return of Persons Insane Committed in default of Surety to keep the Peace, . . .	136
No. 5.—Insane Persons Committed under the Vagrancy Act, . . .	136
No. 6.—Persons Confined in Gaols as "Criminal Lunatics," . . .	138
No. 7.—Persons Confined in Gaols as "Dangerous Lunatics," . . .	138
Summary of Returns of Lunatics of all classes who were confined in Gaols during the Year, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum. Discharged, or who Died during the same period, . . .	140

APPENDIX E.—PRIVATE LICENSED HOUSES, 1870.

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, . . .	141
No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums, . . .	143
No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients, . . .	144
No. 4.—Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums, . . .	145
No. 5.—Table showing Ages of Patients, . . .	147
No. 6.—Table showing Educational Condition of Patients, . . .	148
No. 7.—Number of Patients in Asylums classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., . . .	149
No. 8.—Number of Patients Discharged from Asylums, and their Ages, . . .	151

APPENDIX F.—CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS, 1870.

No. 1.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year, . . .	153
No. 2.—Classification of Patients as to Offences, . . .	153
No. 3.—Ages of Patients in Asylum, . . .	153
No. 4.—Form of Disease in those Admitted during the Year, . . .	153
No. 5.—Form of Disease of those remaining in Asylum, . . .	153
No. 6.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum, . . .	154
No. 7.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum, . . .	154
No. 8.—Classification of Patients in Asylum, . . .	154
No. 9.—Mental Condition of those in Asylum, . . .	154
No. 10.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum, . . .	154
No. 11.—Cause of Death during the Year, . . .	154
No. 12.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year, . . .	155
No. 13.—Salaries and Allowances of Officers, . . .	155
No. 14.—Wages and Allowances of Attendants and Servants, . . .	155
No. 15.—Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, . . .	156
No. 16.—Receipts and Expenditure, . . .	156
No. 17.—Outlay and Produce of Farm and Garden, . . .	156
No. 18.—Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients, . . .	157
No. 19.—Quantity of Food consumed in the Asylum, . . .	157
No. 20.—Dietary, . . .	157
No. 21.—Contract Prices of Articles of Provisions, &c., . . .	157

APPENDIX G.

Return of the Number of Persons Confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became Insane during the Year, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were Removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, . . .	158
---	-----

APPENDIX H.

General Rules and Regulations for the Management of District Lunatic Asylums, . . .	158
---	-----

TWENTIETH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL,

AND

PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS

IN IRELAND.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN POYNTZ, EARL SPENCER, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

We have the honour to submit our Twentieth Report on the condition of Lunatic Asylums and of the Insane in Ireland for your Excellency's information. INTRODUCTORY.

The statistics of the year 1870 show an apparent increase in the total number of insane persons in the country, as contrasted with those of the previous year. Total number of insane.

The following is a summary of the general returns:—

	1870.	1869.	Increase.	Diminution.
In Public Asylums,	6,663	6,316	347	—
In Private do.,	638	639	—	1
In Gaols,	1	5	—	4
In Poorhouses,	2,754	2,907	—	153
In Lucan, supported by Government,	43	45	—	2
In Central Asylum for Criminal Lunatics,	167	170	—	3
Total number of registered Lunatics,	10,266	10,092	347	163
Lunatics at large,	6,936	6,579	357	—
	17,202	16,661	704	163
Net Increase,			541	

It thus appears that the inmates of public—that is, of District Lunatic Asylums, have increased within the year by 347 insane persons, those of Licensed Houses decreased by 1, while the returns of lunatics at large, obtained through the Royal Irish Constabulary, exhibit an addition of 357 to the numbers returned through the same channel in 1869. A falling off of 153 appears as regards the lunatic and idiot classes resident in poorhouses. There was only one lunatic confined in gaol at the end of the year. Increase of insane.

With reference to the considerable apparent increase of the insane who are not located in any asylum or other place specially

INTRODUCTORY.

adapted for them, it may be observed that on no former occasion were these returns obtained for two consecutive years, and hence it may have arisen in many instances that the Constabulary were enabled to furnish a fuller and more complete return with the information and experience of the previous year to assist them than when making a similar one at intervals of two, three, or five years, as heretofore.

The increase in the number of lunatics in District Asylums is natural and was to be looked for, the accommodation for the classes of insane supported at the public expense having been considerably extended within the last few years, so that these institutions have now, in round numbers, provision for 7,600 inmates.

The diminution observable in poorhouses is accounted for by the number of insane persons transferred from them to the various asylums during the year. The term insane is here used in a general sense, and applies, we regret to say, indiscriminately to the idiotic and demented, as well as to the lunatic classes, many of whom, when they become a little troublesome to those in charge of them, are sent to asylums, without any reference to their fitness for treatment in institutions for the insane, or consideration for the additional expenditure entailed upon the district by placing persons in expensive curative establishments who cannot possibly derive any benefit therefrom, and who, with due care and attention, could be very well and suitably provided for in the wards of a poorhouse.

The revision of the rules and regulations for the management of District Lunatic Asylums which had for sometime engaged the attention of the Privy Council was completed during the year, and an Order in Council, dated 18th August, 1870, was passed giving them effect. Although the experience we have had of the working of these rules is short, we are nevertheless enabled to report that they are well adapted to the object in view, and have met with very general approbation from the various Boards of Governors.

In one or two instances only were exceptions taken to the requirements of the rules, and in these the objections raised were unimportant.

As we shall, in accordance with our custom, report on each asylum separately, and give the fullest statistical information relating to the insane in Ireland, embracing every topic of importance connected with the management and maintenance of the institutions devoted to them, it is not necessary in these prefatory observations to enter into details, financial or other, which will be found in a comprehensive tabular form in the Appendices.

With regard to the operation of the Act 30 & 31 Vic., c. 118, having in our Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Reports stated our opinions fully thereon, and in the two latter cited numerous instances in point to show how insane persons of all denominations are indiscriminately committed as alleged dangerous lunatics, we select, out of many others, the following case, as stated by the Resident Medical Superintendent of the Castlebar Asylum in his Annual Report to the Board, in further illustration of the

Insane in Poorhouses.

Privy Council Rules.

Commitment of alleged Dangerous Lunatics, 30 & 31 Vic., c. 118.

manner in which the powers given to Magistrates by the Act are frequently exercised :—

INTRODUCTORY.

"A female patient was brought to the Asylum at six o'clock, p.m., on the 5th of November last, during very severe weather. She was so weak that she could not be removed from the bed on which she lay in the cart. The bed had to be carried into the hall, and great care was necessary in removing her upstairs to the hospital. On examination her pulse was scarcely perceptible; the surface of her body was blanched; her lips were pallid and bloodless; the eye had lost its lustre; debility and prostration were extreme; her intellect clear and unclouded. She was an urgent case for an infirmary rather than for an asylum. Her history, as elicited from her husband, was as follows:—Some three weeks previously she fell ill; her disease was pronounced fever, and her female friends and relatives deserted her through fear of infection—a rare occurrence under the circumstances. She was left in charge of her husband and another male relative. She spoke incoherently, became troublesome, and raved a good deal, and on one occasion walked out through the window in her night clothes. Her husband, to control her, tied her tightly with hard ropes, thinking she was insane, the effects of which were too visible. Her wrists were in a very deplorable state, one of which was deeply cut in three circles from the pressure of the ropes, and covered with elongating ulcers. On the 23rd December she was discharged quite recovered. On questioning her husband he assured me that she never exhibited the slightest symptom of weakness of mind previous to her illness."

We shall not now refer further to this subject than to draw attention to the table given in the Appendix, by which it appears just one-half of the patients received into District Asylums during the past year were committed by Magistrates under the above statute.

EXPENDITURE.

The cost of support and maintenance in District Lunatic Asylums for the year 1870 exceeds that of the preceding year by £10,930, the amounts being respectively 1869, £140,034 10s. 11d., 1870, £150,964 19s. 9d. This increase is caused in the first place by the additional number of patients to be supported, namely, 347, which, at the average rate of maintenance per head, gives £8,088 1s. 6d.; the actual advance therefore in the gross expenditure has been but £2,742 7s. 4d., and it is fully accounted for by the dearth of provisions and other articles of consumption during the past twelve months.

Expenditure.

In accordance with the provisions of the 31 & 32 Vic. cap 97, sec. 14, we have to state that the accounts of the District Lunatic Asylums in Ireland were duly audited for the year 1869, and a return, in which all the information required by the statute will be found, is given in the Appendix to this report.

Audit of Accounts, App. C., p. 128.

We may here observe generally that the sums advanced to the Governors for the service of the asylums were duly brought to account, and the expenditure correctly vouched and receipted.

The total amount of errors and disallowances principally arising from small overpayments by mistake, or errors in calculation,

EXPENDITURE. WAS £25 17s. 9d., and in all cases the necessary corrections were made and the overpayments refunded.

Audit of Accounts.

In one instance, however, the auditor of an asylum, finding that previous to the division of the district pensions had been granted to several retired officers and servants, was of opinion that the detached portion of the district, and which now has an asylum of its own to support, was legally and equitably liable for a proportion of the amount, he accordingly struck out of the account for the year 1869 the sum of £128 5s. 0d., being the moiety of the charge that should, in his opinion, have been borne by the detached county. As such an interpretation of the Act was calculated we thought to involve the various Boards of Governors in endless controversies as to their respective claims, as well as greatly to complicate the asylum accounts, we brought the matter under the notice of Government; the opinion of the Law Officers was obtained, and was to the effect that the course taken by the auditor could not be sustained, and the disallowance was accordingly rescinded.

We observe that the auditors take rather different views of their duties, some of them confining themselves with great propriety to the simple task of auditing the accounts and ascertaining that the expenditure has been legally authorized and duly made, while others enter discursively into lengthened observations on the general administration of asylum affairs, sometimes too in a dictatorial tone of which we cannot approve, believing that to scrutinize the accounts is their sole duty.

Disparity in payments to Auditors.

We referred in our previous report to the great disparity in the sums paid to the auditors for their services in connexion with the institutions over which we preside, and would again call attention to the matter. For example, an auditor for auditing the accounts of three asylums received only £40 11s. 0d., or at the rate of £13 10s. 4d. for each asylum, the total amount audited by him being £16,835 14s. 3d., while another, who has the auditing of the accounts of eight institutions and has been loud in his complaints to the Boards of the insufficiency of his remuneration, was paid £172 10s. 6d., being at the rate of £21 11s. 3d. per asylum, while the amount audited was £40,993 14s. 8d. From an analysis of the scale of charges they appear to vary as in the two instances above quoted, from £1 for every £420 audited to £1 for every £238, a difference so great as to constitute either an overpayment in the one case, or an underpayment in the other. There is a total increase on the year for the audit of accounts of £137 4s. 10d.

ARMAGH.

ARMAGH ASYLUM.

The condition of this asylum has undergone no change since we last reported upon it, and the number of inmates now (31st December, 1870) is the same as last year, namely, 142. There were 60 admissions and 36 discharges—28 of the latter being reported cured. Sickness was rather more prevalent than usual, and the mortality has consequently been greater than heretofore, being over 14 per cent. on the average number resident.

One case of accidental death occurred, the cause being suffocation, during an epileptic convulsion, while the patient was at breakfast, the food—stirabout and milk—having passed into the trachea.

Our inspections during the year were frequent, and on each occasion we made favourable minutes on the asylum books as to the order and regularity of the house, the good quality of the various articles of consumption, and the comfortable and cleanly appearance of the inmates. We regret, however, to observe, that of the total number under treatment, only 21 are reported as probably curable.

BALLINASLOE.

There were 336 inmates, at the date of our last Report, in this asylum, and the present number is 337. Forty-one patients were sent out, 40 of whom are stated to have been recovered. The mortality has been beyond the average, having reached 12 per cent. on the daily number resident. The excess is reported to have been chiefly on the male side, which has been much overcrowded, and is assignable to cerebral and cerebro-spinal affections (including epileptics), and thoracic affections. The total number of deaths for the year is 40. Nearly all the admissions took place by warrant of Justices, under the Act 30 & 31 Vic., c. 118; 72 persons having been thus placed in the asylum as dangerous lunatics, while eleven only were admitted by the Board of Governors or the Physicians.

No accidental death or death from violence occurred, and but one escape; the patient was immediately followed to his brother's house, who, however, refused to give him up.

The new buildings in connexion with this institution were vigorously carried on during the course of the year, and are now completed, additional accommodation being thus afforded for 80 patients.

The condition of the house was found to be very satisfactory on our various visitations, and the provisions supplied to the patients generally of excellent quality. On one occasion only had we to observe on the inferior quality of the meat.

BELFAST.

This asylum which, owing to the removal of the Down patients, had its inmates reduced in 1869 from 415 to 234, has had during the past year the large accession of 186 to its numbers. The discharges amounted to 80 and the deaths to 25, leaving 315 residents on 31st December last, or 81 more than at the corresponding period of the previous year. It now contains within 13 of its legitimate number, while the Down Asylum has 272 lunatics in it. These facts indicate how great must have been the pressure on this institution, previous to the division of the district, and how urgent was the necessity for the erection of a separate asylum for the county of Down.

The recoveries are returned at 72, or 38 per cent. on the number admitted. This is a decided falling off in the curative aspect of

BELFAST
ASYLUM.

the Belfast Asylum, and in the absence of any explanation on the part of the Resident Medical Superintendent on the subject we withhold our observations thereon for a future occasion.

Of the total number of admissions 90, or nearly one-half, were persons committed under the Act, as dangerous lunatics.

The deaths reached 25, or 9 per cent. on the daily average resident. No accidental or violent death occurred, nor is there anything in the mortality table to call for special remark.

CARLOW
ASYLUM.

CARLOW.

The inadequacy of this institution to meet the wants of the insane poor of the district, and which was the subject of observation in our Nineteenth Report, became still more manifest during the course of the year, so much so that at one time we entertained some apprehensions from the consequences of over-crowding on the male side of the house, as a few cases of illness of a choleraic character occurred. They were, however, promptly treated by the Medical Officers, and none terminated fatally. In fact the mortality in this asylum has, of late years, been little over 7 per cent. on the number resident.

The mode of providing additional accommodation was a subject of controversy between the local authorities of the counties of Carlow and Kildare, it being desired by the representatives of the latter that the two counties should be separated and an asylum erected for the county Kildare; while the former maintained that an addition to the Carlow Asylum was the best and most economical mode of carrying out the object.

Our opinions were strongly in favour of extending the present buildings, for reasons set forth in detail in special Reports to Government, a course which was finally decided on by your Excellency, and the whole correspondence has been referred to the Commissioners of Control to take the necessary steps in the matter.

The project embraces a proposed addition of 100 beds; taking the present space to be sufficient for 150, this affords prospective accommodation for 250 patients, which we believe will be quite sufficient for the requirements of both counties. It is quite manifest that to erect two asylums for so small a number would be the reverse of economical, as not only would a much larger present outlay for buildings be necessary, but a large additional annual expenditure for a separate staff of officers and servants, &c., would be entailed.

On our inspections we generally were enabled to make satisfactory minutes as regards the condition of the inmates and the order and regularity of the various departments of the house. On one occasion, however, in the refractory divisions—both male and female—we had to observe upon the state of the bedding, which was wet and dirty in several instances; the excuse made being that the quantity was insufficient to admit of changes as often as requisite, and that the articles were long in use and much worn. We accordingly drew the attention of the Board to the subject, with a view to having a fresh supply ordered, at the same

time impressing upon the Matron that it is an important part of her duty to pay strict attention, daily, to the linen and bedding of the patients.

CASTLEBAR.

CASTLEBAR
ASYLUM.

The management of this asylum continues to be satisfactory; on our inspections during the year we found the various departments of the house in a very creditable condition, the inmates comfortable and evidencing careful and judicious treatment. There was comparative freedom from illness or bodily ailments amongst them; we, however, found as many as 36 in the infirmaries on one occasion, but they were patients of advanced age or delicate constitution, whose state required greater attention than could be bestowed upon them in the ordinary wards of the asylum.

In our Nineteenth and Twentieth Reports we alluded to the non-attendance of Governors at Board meetings, and we regret to observe that during the past year, in the months of January, April, May, and September, there was either no attendance at all or an insufficient attendance to form a Board, three members only being required to constitute a quorum. At the October meeting, the Governors who attended, recognising the inconvenience consequent on such a state of things, recommended the appointment of two gentlemen who are members of the Board of Superintendence of the Prison, a recommendation which was at once complied with, but the gentlemen nominated declined to act, and immediately resigned their appointments. Two others were appointed at the close of the year, and we anticipate that in future a sufficient number of Governors will attend at the monthly meetings prescribed by the Privy Council Rules.

The only untoward occurrence that happened during the year was the death of a patient caused by the upsetting of a donkey's cart which he was driving, and which, falling upon him, killed him instantly. The Resident Medical Superintendent at once communicated with the Coroner through the police, but that functionary did not think it necessary—upon what grounds does not appear—to hold an inquest. It certainly was a case, in our opinion, in which an investigation by the Coroner might very properly have taken place.

We, however, are quite satisfied that this was one of those accidents that will occur from time to time even to sane persons at their ordinary avocations. The man was quite capable of doing the work at which he was engaged; in fact, he was constantly employed in jobbing about the grounds with the donkey-cart. On the occasion in question he had been drawing cinders, and was returning, after having deposited his load, when the fatality occurred.

The per-centage of deaths on the number resident is rather high, owing to the mortality that took place among the aged and debilitated—14 deaths being assigned to these causes alone. The recoveries on the number admitted show a high per-centage, viz., 44; but we regret to observe so small a proportion

of the present inmates returned as curable, only 14 out of the entire number, 186, being included under this head, leaving 172 incurables in the house at the end of the year.

CLONMEL PARENT ASYLUM.

The Resident Medical Superintendent of this asylum having resigned after a period of 29 years' service, the Governors proposed the amalgamation of the two institutions (the parent and auxiliary) under the supervision of one Resident Medical Superintendent, an arrangement which met with our full concurrence, as being calculated to tend materially to the benefit of the institution at large both as regards the organization and discipline of the staff, the regulation of the various departments of the united asylums under a single responsible officer, and the simplification of fiscal details which were previously somewhat complicated.

The Government having, on our recommendation, approved of the proposal of the Board, the arrangement was carried into effect, and Dr. Garner, who for upwards of two years had conducted the auxiliary asylum in a highly satisfactory manner, was appointed Resident Medical Superintendent. Consequent upon the change of management it is proposed also to appoint an assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent, as provided for in the new Privy Council Rules.

The general appearance of the corridors, dormitories, dayrooms, and domestic offices of this institution was satisfactory as to cleanliness and ventilation, except in a few of the cells on both male and female wings, and its sanitary state most favourable when inspected by us; we had, however, to draw attention to some defects in the sewerage which, we trust, have ere this been remedied.

The admissions during the twelve months amount to 74—23 of them, only, being by authority of the Board and the Medical Officer, the remainder, 51, having been by warrant of Justices as dangerous lunatics. The per-centage of recoveries, calculated on the daily number resident in both branches of this institution amounting to 334, is considerably smaller than in any other asylum in Ireland, being only 11 per cent. The institution, however, is likewise reported as containing the smallest proportion of curable patients, only 15 out of the entire number being placed in that category.

The mortality here has exceeded the death-rate in the auxiliary asylum by $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., being 12 as against $8\frac{1}{2}$ on the daily average number of patients. We regret to state that two cases of suicide occurred; the first that of a female aged twenty years, who, according to the verdict found by a Coroner's jury, strangled herself in a bedroom on Sunday, the 19th June, 1870, the jury adding that no blame attaches to any of the officials of the asylum. The report furnished to us in this case was very meagre and unsatisfactory.

The next case, also a female, occurred on the 4th November last, and from the evidence had at the inquest, which was supplied in a very ample and satisfactory form, it appeared the unfor-

fortunate lunatic was 58 years of age, and had been only a few months an inmate. She effected her purpose by hanging herself with her apron in a water-closet in an airing yard. There were three nurses in the division, one of whom, the head nurse, was called away to receive a new patient, and during her absence the act was committed, the patient having slipped, unobserved, into the closet. She was discovered by a fellow-patient who told the two nurses, and they unfortunately went to call for help instead of cutting down the woman, who, as the Coroner very properly remarked in his observations to the Jury, probably lost her life owing to the want of nerve and presence of mind on the part of these attendants.

CLONMEL
PARENT
ASYLUM.

CLONMEL AUXILIARY.

The new buildings were completed in September last, and handed over by the Contractors. They are now in full working order. The number of inmates resident on 31st December last was 205, leaving 25 vacant beds for future requirements. As this the auxiliary asylum has been, we may say, altogether devoted to the reception of chronic cases of lunacy, transferred from the parent house, there is little room for observation in regard to its operation further than to state that the classes maintained in it have been remarkably free from bodily ailments, and have had all their wants duly attended to. On our various visitations we found the domestic arrangements satisfactorily carried out, and the several departments of the house clean and orderly, considering the disturbance occasioned by the number of workmen employed in the construction of the new buildings.

CLONMEL
AUXILIARY
ASYLUM.

The two houses are at present capable of receiving between them 375 lunatics, the number now resident being 330. It will therefore be necessary for the Board, and particularly for the local Magistrates acting under the 30 and 31 Vic., c. 113, to exercise great caution in admitting or sending only suitable cases to the asylum, as otherwise the 45 existing vacancies will soon be filled.

CORK.

CORK
ASYLUM.

The tendency to an increase of numbers, observable in this asylum from the beginning, still continues. There were 216 insane persons admitted during the year. The discharges, deaths, &c., amounted to 203, leaving 613 residents on the 31st December last, against 600 at the corresponding period of the previous year. The average annual increase to the inmates for the last six years is twenty, and we see no reason to think that the number has reached a maximum.

We therefore anticipate that, as already indicated in previous reports, the question of erecting a separate institution for the West Riding of the County Cork cannot be long deferred, the number of vacancies at the present time, available for future requirements being only 21. These, it should be noted, are not, however, legitimate vacancies, as the asylum, although returned as accommodating 634, was originally built for 500 only, and no

structural additions have been made to it. The over-crowding is consequently very great.

On our visits we found the house generally in good order, as to cleanliness and regularity, in its several departments; but had to observe on the defective ventilation throughout the whole of the establishment, as well as on the condition of the airing yards, which are without sheds to protect the patients from the weather, or seats for them to rest upon. In the minute of an inspection, made on the 14th August, 1870, the following observations on this subject are entered:—"This afternoon, with the thermometer at 100, I saw in one of the female yards forty-seven women, lying under a burning sun, some on the ground, some crouched under the walls. No suitable sheds, no protection, no seats for them. The winter months present a counterpart to the present state of things, for, during their continuance, the patients are exposed to the inclemency of the season."

We have now, however, to report, that in consequence of our repeated representations, the Board has resolved to do all that is necessary in regard to these matters, as well as to enlarge the airing yards themselves, which have hitherto been quite unsuitable as exercise grounds for the patients.

The sanitary condition of the institution has been very satisfactory, the death rate being under 8 per cent. on the daily average resident.

A very painful case of suicide occurred here—a male patient, R. M., having, by some means not discoverable, obtained matches and ignited the straw of his bed during the night.

A coroner's inquest was held on the 4th February, and the following verdict returned by the jury:—"We find that R. M., late an inmate in the Cork District Lunatic Asylum, came by his death on the night of the 2nd, or morning of the 3rd, in his cell, from the effects of fire, how or by whom it was communicated, we have no evidence to prove. We consider there was gross neglect on the part of the Governors by not providing a sufficient night-watch."

The jury subsequently held a meeting, and memorialled the Government, praying for a further investigation—a very unusual proceeding on their part, as all the evidence obtainable was produced before them. Their request was, however, acceded to, and one of the Inspectors directed to inquire into the circumstances. An investigation on oath was accordingly instituted on the 4th March, 1870, in the presence of several Governors of the Asylum, and several members of the Coroner's jury.

The whole facts of the case, minutely detailed by the various witnesses, were taken down by a short-hand writer, and submitted, with a report thereon, to Government. From these, it appeared that the charge of "gross negligence," made against the Governors, on the ground that they did not provide a sufficient night-watch, was not only unsupported, but contradicted by the evidence adduced; for it was deposed on oath that the night-watch was in the immediate corridor a short time before, that is, at twenty minutes past one o'clock, when he saw the patient alive,

and, as he thought, asleep in bed; and at a quarter to two, the fire was discovered by the house steward, whose attention was attracted by the smell of smoke. At this time the night watch was going his rounds in another part of the very extensive frontage of this building; and it appeared from the testimony of the house steward, that the tell-tale clock, which was in perfect working order, had been duly pegged up to the hour when the fire was discovered.

CORK
ASYLUM.

DOWNPATRICK.

This Asylum contained 272 lunatic inmates on the 31st December, 1870, being an increase of 50 in the year—thus, within fifteen months from the date of its opening, having reached to within 28 of its full number of patients; a fact which as before stated demonstrates how urgent was the necessity for the separation of Down from Antrim, and for the erection of this Asylum.

DOWN-
PATRICK
ASYLUM.

On our inspections we found the sanitary condition of the institution highly satisfactory, the various departments being kept with great order and regularity, and we felt satisfaction in placing a favourable report on the books of the Asylum. We had, at the same time, to direct the attention of the Board to certain deficiencies, with a view to the application of a remedy. Our suggestions embraced defects in the water-closets on the ground floor; the necessity for additional means of amusement for the patients; sheds in the airing courts; and suitable chapel accommodation for the celebration of Divine worship, there being three chaplains but no chapel. The Board have adopted our recommendations in all but the latter, which, however, we trust will be also supplied, as the necessity for it is too apparent to require any argument in its support.

An assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent was, at the request of the Board of Governors, added to the staff of this asylum, and we have no doubt that officer will be found very useful, as in such an institution it is desirable that medical and surgical assistance should be always on the spot, in the event of any sudden emergency or accident.

The Resident Medical Superintendent having reported to the Board, at its meeting in the month of July, that some of the best of the male attendants were resigning their situations, and recommended that the wages should be raised with a view to securing the services of respectable and competent persons, the scale was accordingly advanced to £30 for the head attendant; £22 1st class; £18 2nd class, and £15 3rd class, which will have, it is hoped, the desired effect.

We are glad to observe from the monthly reports of the Resident Medical Superintendent that the conduct of the attendants and servants has been, on the whole, praiseworthy, and that in the few exceptional cases that occurred, he acted with promptitude and firmness, by dismissing the parties instantly when sufficient grounds for dismissal existed. It is the best way to preserve order in a large institution to let those who might other-

wise fall into lax discipline understand what the result of their misconduct will be.

The admissions during the year amounted to 125; the discharges to 57, of whom 46 are reported as recovered; and the deaths to 18. The recoveries show an average of 37 per cent., and the deaths of 7, the latter being below the general death-rate in district asylums. No accident or death from suicide is recorded, and no escape was effected—facts that speak very favourably for the management of this institution at such an early stage of its existence, when it might reasonably be supposed its organization would not be so matured or effective as in those of older date.

ENNIS.

No material change has taken place in the condition of this Asylum since the date of our last Report. The number of patients resident on the 31st December last was 220, or one more than in the previous year. The sanitary state of the house has been throughout satisfactory, and the mortality not above the average. One case of violent death occurred, and was the subject of investigation by the Coroner; the inquest resulting in the following finding:—

"That R. K. died on Wednesday morning, the 28th December, 1870, from the effects of injuries sustained by reason of his falling from the corridor window of Ennis Asylum, on Monday, the 26th instant. It is the opinion of the jury that no blame attaches to the attendants. We are also of opinion that it is to be regretted that many of the windows are so constructed that there is nothing to prevent a patient from throwing himself out of them, if not under the immediate supervision of an attendant."

We notice with regret that an attendant, on whom so much responsibility rests as the female night-watch, was brought before the Board for drunkenness and absence for the night, and that an offence of such gravity was only visited with a fine of 5s., and the withdrawal of her pass-out for three months. We think that in cases where the attendants on the insane are guilty of such gross misconduct, a much heavier punishment should be awarded as a warning to others; and we are led the more to make these observations from a statement of the Resident Medical Superintendent to the Board, in which he says:—"August 13th, 1870.—I have to report that one of the female patients, M. G., had her arm broken on the morning of the 11th instant. I attribute the accident to undue force used by one of the female attendants, but, as I believe the injury was not wilfully done, I have allowed her to resign, which she has done."

The Board thereupon passed a resolution requesting the Resident Medical Superintendent to furnish a full statement of all the facts of the case, directing him at the same time to warn the attendants, male and female, as to their treatment of the lunatics. The following is the substance of his report to the Board:—"In conjunction with Doctor Cullinan (the Consulting and Visiting

Physician), I inquired fully into the matter, and found that at the time there were three attendants in the division, namely, the head nurse, Ellen Garvey, and her two assistants, one of whom, Anne Malone, was in the immediate vicinity of the patient, the other attendants being occupied in another part of the corridor. As far as I could ascertain, the patient was allowing water to run from one of the taps, and, on her not desisting when directed, the girl, Malone, went to remove her from the lavatory, and admitted that in doing so she gave her arm a twist, though she denied having broken it. However, from all the circumstances of the case, as well as from the statement of the patient, both Doctor Cullinan and myself were satisfied that the injury was caused by undue force used by the girl, Malone; and I accordingly informed her that I should report her to the Board, upon which she sent in her resignation. I wish to observe that the limbs of the woman are abnormally slender, and that a slight force would have probably been sufficient to cause the injury. The patient has progressed favourably, and the limb is now quite united."

The foregoing cases would make it appear that the faults committed by the attendants in this Asylum are treated with very great leniency indeed. From a Report, dated 21st May, 1870, made to the Board by the Resident Medical Superintendent, we observe, however, that a uniform course has not been followed, for he states—"I regret to have to report that I have considered it necessary to dismiss peremptorily three of the officials—the engine man and his assistant, for gross neglect of duty, by which one of the steam-boilers has been, I fear, much damaged; and the shoemaker for having left the premises without permission (having gone over the boundary wall), and returned between two and three in the morning." The Board very properly, in our opinion, approved of the course adopted by the Resident Medical Superintendent in dismissing the engine man and his assistant.

It having been reported to the Board by the Resident Medical Superintendent that one of the patients, M. H., had become pregnant in the institution, the Governors held a special meeting for the purpose of investigating the facts, which were as follows:—The patient was admitted into the Asylum on the 21st May, 1868, from Ennis Gaol, where she had been detained as a dangerous lunatic, and soon after her admission was employed in the matron's kitchen, where she was allowed a certain amount of liberty, and, from her own statement, she, on more than one occasion, went into the gas-house and had intercourse with a male patient who was employed there.

The Resident Medical Superintendent states that this appears probable, as, before her admission to the Gaol, she was a woman of bad character, and had two illegitimate children in the Scariff Workhouse—a circumstance which only transpired since her present pregnancy was discovered.

The Board, on hearing the facts, passed a resolution prohibiting the employment of a patient in any part of the Asylum, except under the strict supervision of some of the attendants, and holding the officers responsible to see the resolution carried out. We

trust that the action of the Board in these matters, will cause a better observance of discipline and prevent a recurrence of such irregularities for the future.

Of the 54 lunatics admitted during the year, 25 were committed under the Act as dangerous lunatics; and of these no less than 16 are returned as "tranquil and unsuitable," and one "apparently not insane."

In one case, a lunatic (T. H.), was committed from the Limerick Workhouse to this Asylum, contrary to the statute—which requires that all persons committed as dangerous lunatics shall be sent to the Asylum of the district in which they are apprehended. A controversy arose thereupon between the Governors of the Limerick and Ennis Asylums, the former refusing to receive the lunatic, because he was not a native of the Limerick district, and the latter protesting against being called upon to maintain a patient who was, previous to admission, resident in Limerick and supported upon the rates.

The opinion of the law adviser was obtained by us for the satisfaction of the Governors of the respective Asylums (although we had ourselves no doubt whatever as to the interpretation of the Act), and corresponded fully with our own, namely, that the lunatic should have been committed to the Asylum of the district in which he was resident when he became insane.

ENNISCORTHY.

On our inspections of this institution we were enabled, after a minute examination of the various departments, to place very favourable reports upon the books, the order and discipline prevailing throughout the entire establishment being highly satisfactory, while its sanitary state was all that we could desire—one patient only was confined to bed on each occasion, and none under mechanical restraint, or in seclusion.

The material wants of the patients as regards food, clothing, bedding, and domestic comforts generally, we found to be very carefully attended to, due provision being also made in respect to occupation and amusement.

The recoveries, as shown in the Statistical Tables, are over 50 per cent. on the admissions, and the deaths under 6 per cent. on the daily average number of residents. No case of suicide, accidental death, or other untoward event occurred during the year; and we are happy thus to record the fact that the Enniscorthy Asylum continues to maintain the character of a well-ordered establishment, which we anticipated for it from the beginning.

The attendance of Governors has been very satisfactory, a quorum having assembled at all the monthly meetings; and large Boards having attended on several occasions.

The Resident Medical Superintendent has from time to time reported in favourable terms of the general good conduct and attention to their duties of the staff under his control, but we regret to observe that it became necessary to discharge the gardener for being twice under the influence of drink.

On the first occasion a fine of £1 was inflicted, with a

warning that dismissal would follow a repetition of the offence—a threat which was very properly carried into effect. The other offender was an attendant, and the infliction of a fine of ten shillings for the first offence, coupled with the example of the gardener's dismissal, seems to have had a salutary effect, as no further charge has been made against him.

ENKISCORTH
ASYLUM.

Reference to such topics in the pages of a Parliamentary Report may, to some, appear uncalled for; but we look upon the discipline, sobriety, and general good conduct of the staff of attendants and servants of an Asylum as constituting the very essence of its well-being, and hence we think to commend what is deserving of approval, and at the same time to notice what may be deserving of censure, may operate usefully, and cannot be considered as altogether out of place.

KILKENNY.

KILKENNY
ASYLUM.

The number of patients resident in this Asylum on 31st December, 1870, was 179, as against 178 at the corresponding date of the previous year.

In our last Report we observed that owing to the overcrowded condition of the house on the male side, some structural addition would soon become indispensable; and we are glad to state that, the Board concurring in our views, an Order in Council was passed on the 29th November last, authorizing an issue of £1,500 for the purpose, and the works are being carried out according to plans prepared by Mr. Wilkinson, Architect to the Board of Control, &c., for the erection of Asylums in Ireland. The additions, alterations, and improvements, when completed, will afford sufficient accommodation for forty patients, with suitable domestic offices and arrangements.

On the whole, the condition of this Asylum is very satisfactory, and reflects credit on those connected with its management; the various departments having been found clean, orderly, and well ventilated, when inspected by us; the patients neat in their appearance, and comfortably clothed; due attention being, at the same time, given to their dietary, amusements, and occupations.

The conduct of the staff of attendants and servants is reported to be satisfactory; but we observe that two of the male attendants were brought before the Board for "being under the influence of drink," a reprimand having been administered in one case, and a fine of £1 imposed in the other. On an inspection in January, 1870, we instituted particular inquiries relative to the staff, which we considered deficient in numbers on the male side, and accordingly recommended some increase to be made, when two additional attendants were added to the list.

The Governors entered into correspondence with the Boards of Guardians of the several Unions, having patients in the Asylum, who were considered by the medical officers fit subjects for transmission to workhouses, and several persons of this class were removed in consequence during the year.

The contracts were, as a rule, fairly carried out, but the shoes supplied by the contractor for them, were of such an inferior quality, that supplies had to be purchased elsewhere.

KILLARNEY.

The expediency of providing additional Asylum accommodation for the insane poor of this district was, on several occasions, the subject of discussion at the meetings of the Governors, in consequence of suggestions or recommendations contained in our previous Reports; but as yet nothing final has been decided upon. We think, however, notwithstanding the fact that the number of inmates has decreased by 25—13 males and 12 females—that some enlargement is requisite, as the statistics of the insane in workhouses and at large show that a considerable number of lunatics are resident in the district, for whom no proper provision exists.

On our inspections we had much reason to feel satisfied with the order and regularity prevailing in the several departments of the Asylum, as well as with the condition of the patients, their clothing, bedding, food, and the general attention paid to their comforts and amusements.

The mortality has, however, been considerably above the average, namely, 12 per cent. on the daily number of residents; of these, 10 are assignable to thoracic affections, and 7 to debility and old age.

With regard to the exercise of the powers vested in magistrates by the Act 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 118, we would make a passing reference to the committal of a religious from her convent, and her transmission under charge of a police constable, but accompanied by a female servant of the convent, a distance of 45 miles—the journey occupying a period of eight hours. The constabulary officer, very judiciously, however, placed the constable in private clothes, knowing the painful effect it would create to see a nun, in the garb of her order, passing through the country in custody of a police-constable.

There was no doubt as to the dangerous insanity of this person; but we think, inasmuch as she had been for a considerable period insane, it would have been a far more judicious arrangement, had the magistrates suggested some other mode of providing for her care and treatment in an Asylum, than the rough and ready method of committing her as a dangerous lunatic.

There is an inmate of this Asylum, J. M'C., who is stated to be recovered for over two years. He was admitted ten years ago, having inflicted wounds upon himself, while labouring under melancholia, with, as was supposed, a suicidal intention. He now refuses to leave the Asylum. His immediate family have gone to America, and the next relatives at home decline to receive or shelter him—so that the workhouse would be his only destination. As, however, it is thought the sense of poverty, neglect, and desertion, if sent thither, would probably induce a relapse, the Board have allowed him to remain in the Asylum of his own free will, a decision which, under the circumstances, we are not disposed to question.

We regret to state that towards the close of the year, the institution experienced a severe loss in the death of the Resident Medical Superintendent, Doctor Lawlor, who, from the date of its

opening in 1852, had conducted its affairs with judgment, efficiency, and success. The vacancy thus created has been filled up by the appointment of the Consulting and Visiting Physician, Doctor Murphy, who held the latter office from the commencement, and who had, moreover, during the protracted illness of his colleague, discharged the duties of both offices, and was consequently well versed in all the details of management.

KILLARNEY
ASYLUM.

LETTERKENNY.

LETTERKENNY
ASYLUM.

No increase of inmates took place here during the year, the discharges and deaths having exceeded the admissions by two patients. The recoveries show a high per-centage, being 39 on 78 admissions, or 50 per cent., nearly; while the mortality was about the general average.

One case of very sudden death occurred, in which the patient was ordered a cold bath as a punishment. It appeared, however, that he was labouring under disease of the heart, and that the shock was too much for him. An inquest was held, and a verdict returned to the effect that the patient, R. M'C., died from heart disease.

On our inspections we found the various departments clean and well ventilated, but felt called on to remark upon the unfurnished appearance of many of the apartments, day-rooms, corridors, &c.; the deficiency of furniture, and the bare walls giving a cheerless aspect to the house. We entered into the various details in a lengthened minute which we placed upon the books, and in which we suggested such improvements as appeared to us necessary to raise the condition of the institution to a higher standard of excellence.

LIMERICK.

LIMERICK
ASYLUM.

When last reporting upon the condition of this Asylum, we expressed a hope that the Governors would take measures to effect various improvements which appeared to us requisite for the better working of the institution, and for the comfort and treatment of its inmates.

On our inspections we regretted, however, to find that little or nothing had been done in this direction.

The want of hospital accommodation for the treatment of bodily diseases called for special observation, as well as the bare and cheerless aspect of the walls in the interior of the building. We should, at the same time, express our belief that the patients are well and carefully treated, and their immediate wants, so far as food, clothing, and bedding, duly attended to by the staff of officers and servants who have charge of them.

Still much remains to be done to enliven the various rooms and corridors, by replastering the walls, and decorating them with some cheap pictures or prints, which might be accomplished at a very trifling cost. Birds and flowers should also be distributed here and there, as being calculated to have a cheering effect, and to attract the attention of the patients in an agreeable manner.

Great fault had to be found with the sewerage, which was very defective, and although frequently brought under the consideration of the Board, was allowed to remain for months unremedied.

LIMERICK
ASYLUM.

We drew the attention of the Board to the matter at their meeting in July, when, some of its members having made an inspection, reported to the meeting that it required immediate attention, the nuisance arising from it being most offensive, and particularly dangerous at that time of year. The Governors accordingly directed their architect to take immediate steps to apply a remedy. The Resident Medical Superintendent, however, in his Report to the Board, at their next meeting in the month following, reported the occurrence of a case of English cholera, stating that "the sewerage still remains in a frightful condition." A further direction was thereupon given, and the evil complained of is in process of removal.

We refer thus specially to this matter, because we believe the supineness exhibited in acting in a case of such manifest urgency, had very nearly brought on an epidemic amongst the patients. It is, however, satisfactory to find that the mortality of the year has been very low, being only 6 per cent. on the daily average of residents.

It is gratifying to observe the interest taken by many of the Governors in the affairs of the institution, and in the comfort and welfare of the patients, some of them taking the trouble to inspect the provisions, from time to time, and see them weighed. On one of these occasions a deficiency in the weight of the bread supplied by the contractor was discovered, amounting to about 20 lbs. on 320 loaves, being one day's delivery.

The contractor was of course charged with the deficiency, and cautioned to be particular in giving full weight in future, since when no similar occurrence has been recorded.

LONDONDERRY
ASYLUM.

LONDONDERRY.

The necessity of enlarging this Asylum, and improving its whole character was strongly urged by us in our last and in previous Reports, but not until the month of October was any action taken in the matter by the Board. The question was then brought forward for consideration, one of the Inspectors being present; but owing to the small attendance of Governors it was postponed till the next meeting.

Accordingly in November, after due consideration, a resolution was proposed and carried, five members voting for, and one against it, as follows—"Resolved, that considering the dilapidated condition of the present Lunatic Asylum, the large sum necessary to put it into an adequate state of repair, and its general unfitness for the purpose of modern lunatic treatment, this Board is of opinion that it is desirable to construct an entirely new Asylum."

It was thereupon ordered "that the Resident Medical Superintendent be instructed to have a copy of the above resolution printed and forwarded to each Governor, and that the next monthly meeting be special to consider the most advisable steps to be taken to carry it into effect."

When, however, the Governors assembled on the 8th December, after some discussion it was resolved "that the consideration of the question of building a new Asylum be postponed till after the

first monthly meeting after the next assizes," a further resolution being adopted, "that Mr. Wilkinson (Architect to the Board of Control, &c., for the erection of Asylums), or other architect to be selected by the Governors, be instructed to draw up plans for making the present Asylum suitable for the proper treatment and accommodation of 250 patients, and to give an approximate estimate of the cost of carrying out same—plan and estimate to be laid before the Board at the February meeting."

The project, therefore, remains in abeyance for the present; but as the necessity for extending and improving the accommodation for the insane poor of the county of Londonderry has thus, at length, been so fully recognised by the local authorities, we anticipate that an immediate decision as to the mode of effecting it will be arrived at.

In our last Report we referred to an inquest held on the body of a female who had taken poison in this Asylum, the proceedings at which seemed to us to have been a mere formality; the same observations apply to the case of R. Y., who was found dead in the bath-house on the morning of the 27th March, 1870, as the investigation, which resulted in the following verdict, appears to have been of the most superficial character:—"We find that the deceased, R. Y., came by his death in the Lunatic Asylum on the morning of the 27th March, by softening of the brain, accelerated by immersion in the water."

The evidence on which this verdict was found, as furnished to us, is as follows:—

"John Gordon (keeper), deposed that he knew the deceased, R. Y., for two months; that he saw him last on the morning of the 27th inst. at 7 o'clock, dressing.

"Robert Colhoun (keeper), deposed that he knew the deceased, R. Y., for about two months; that his habits were dull and quiet; that he last saw him at 1 o'clock on Sunday morning, asleep; that he retired to the wash-house at about 7 o'clock; that he does not know that any one went with him; that it was his duty to look after the patients in the division to which the deceased was attached; that he found him about five minutes past 7 o'clock in the wash-house; he was not then quite dead, but died before Dr. Smith saw him; that when he found him he was resting on his knees on the floor with his head down, and his hands under his head.

"Dr. Smith (Resident Medical Superintendent), deposed that the deceased, R. Y., conducted himself very quietly, and never attempted to commit suicide previously; that he was dead about five minutes when he saw him; that he, Dr. Smith, believes the disease to have been softening of the brain, and that he was gradually sinking from the time of his admission."

On this strange evidence (although no reference whatever is made in it to any immersion in the water) the foregoing equally strange verdict appears to have been founded, while Dr. Smith's statement, that the patient "never attempted to commit suicide previously," would seem to indicate that, in his opinion, R. Y. had put an end to his own existence.

MARYBOROUGH.

MARY-
BOROUGH
ASYLUM.

The condition of this asylum throughout the year has been on the whole satisfactory; and its inmates, on the occasion of our inspections, presented their usual cleanly and comfortable appearance, evidencing the care and attention bestowed upon them by the officers and servants.

There were one or two exceptions however, to which it is necessary to refer: the first, that in which an aged female was severely burned, owing to the negligence of the attendant who had charge of her, in allowing her to stray into a room by herself in which there was a fire. The injury, though severe, was not fatal, and the attendant was let off with a caution—the Governors not appearing to consider the negligence of sufficient culpability to call for a more severe punishment.

In the other case, a patient (also a female), had her arm broken by her attendant when out exercising on the grounds. This patient (A. D.), it appears would not keep up with the rest. The attendant endeavoured to make her do so, using such violence in the attempt as to break her arm. The Board directed a summons to be taken out against the attendant, Mary Lenk, which was done, but the magistrates did not consider the evidence of the fact sufficiently clear to warrant a conviction.

The attendant was afterwards dismissed by the Board, who felt satisfied, notwithstanding the decision of the magistrates, that undue violence had been used by her.

We have felt it our duty on various occasions to draw the attention of the Governors to the limited extent of the grounds attached to this asylum, and to urge upon them the necessity of enlarging their area. At present the asylum stands on twenty-two acres only, three of which are taken up with buildings, airing courts, &c.

It is of the utmost importance that ample provision should be made, not only for affording out-door occupation to the insane, but for obviating the monotony of confinement within a too limited space; and all experience goes to prove that, while great advantages accrue to the inmates of asylums on these grounds, on the ground of economy also is the extension of asylum farms desirable, as affording the best means of turning to advantage the large amount of labour that otherwise would remain unoccupied and useless within their walls.

An extension of the farm would also enable the Governors to establish their own dairy for supplying milk for the patients—an article of consumption so frequently either adulterated, or deteriorated by admixture with water. And it appears from the proceedings of the Governors of the Maryborough Asylum, in November last, that both the patients and attendants complained that the milk supplied for their use was "very bad," a circumstance which could not arise if, as in many other similar institutions, they had a dairy of their own.

MONAGHAN.

MONAGHAN
ASYLUM.
—

When last reporting on this asylum, which had then been less than twelve months opened, we were enabled to express ourselves in very favourable terms as to the general state of efficiency in which, on our inspections, we found its various departments; and have now the satisfaction of stating that during the past year we have not had any reason to change the favourable opinions before formed respecting its conduct and management, as well as of the care and attention bestowed upon its inmates.

The number resident on the 31st December, 1869, was 171. The admissions during the year reached 100; the total under treatment 271, of whom 31 were discharged, and 30 died; leaving at the termination of the year 1870, 210 patients in the house, or an increase of 39 on the previous year. The daily average number of residents was 191, so that the mortality has been unusually large, 16 per cent. nearly. We find that 12 deaths occurred from cerebral and cerebro-spinal disease, 10 from thoracic affections, 3 abdominal, 2 heart and arteries, and 3 debility and old age. There was consequently no exceptional cause to account for the high rate of mortality, all the deaths being assignable to diseases usually attendant upon insanity.

We observe with regret that several of the attendants had to be summarily dealt with for misconduct during the year. John Kane, on finding that his leave was withdrawn for three months, as a punishment for drunkenness, was guilty of gross insubordination to the Resident Medical Superintendent, and was peremptorily dismissed—a course which should have been adopted in the first instance.

John Renning, for cruelty to a patient in striking him with a strap. On having the circumstance reported to us, we directed the Resident Medical Superintendent to institute a prosecution for assault, but he reported that there was no likelihood of a conviction. Renning was dismissed.

Three other attendants, Boyd, Keenan, and Gordon, were guilty of gross misconduct in breaking out of the asylum at night. The two former were dismissed summarily, the latter being let off with a fine and reprimand, as it appeared he was less culpable than the others.

With these exceptions the conduct of the staff has been satisfactory, and we are glad to observe that the Resident Medical Superintendent allows no instance of misconduct on the part of those under his control to pass unquestioned. Nothing can operate more beneficially in regard to those who have immediate charge of the lunatic poor, and are in hourly contact with them, than the certainty that any act of impropriety or misconduct committed by them will inevitably be brought under the notice of the authorities, and due punishment meted out to them.

The Board of Governors have had much reason to complain of the expense they have been put to in the matter of repairs in various ways in connexion with the building, so soon after it had

MONAGHAN
ASYLUM.

been handed over to them, in the way of leakages, damp walls, defective plastering, sewerage, &c., &c.; and we consider the contractor very culpable in not having completed the details of his contract in a more workmanlike and perfect manner.

In fact, from the way in which the building was given up, we think it would be well in all future contracts of this nature, to bind the contractor to make good all such defects as shall show themselves within a period of twelve months from the opening of an asylum.

We cannot conclude these observations without remarking on the great interest taken by the Governors in the affairs of the asylum, and the highly efficient manner in which the business of the institution is carried on.

MULLINGAR
ASYLUM.

MULLINGAR.

The new buildings were completed and partially occupied before the close of the year, the number of patients resident on 31st December, 1870, being 358, against 335 at the corresponding period of the previous year. Steps have also been taken to secure an extension of land adjoining the present grounds of the asylum.

On our inspections we found the house in its usual orderly state, and have had no reason for dissatisfaction with any of the details of management.

The recoveries, as stated in the tabular returns, show a favourable per-centage, and the rate of mortality for the year has been below the general average.

There is nothing connected with this institution to call for special observation on the present occasion.

OMAGH
ASYLUM.

OMAGH.

The new buildings here were completed during the year, and accommodation thus provided for 500 inmates. The number resident on 31st December, was 420 being an increase of 17. Of these 299 belonged to Tyrone, and 121 to Fermanagh.

On our inspections we had the satisfaction of placing favourable minutes on the asylum books, as we invariably found the house in a very praiseworthy state, and the patients carefully and judiciously attended to.

RICHMOND
ASYLUM.

RICHMOND.

The additions and alterations here have been completed and occupied, the total accommodation now afforded being for 1,040 lunatics; while the number resident at the end of the year was 986, leaving 54 vacancies available for future admissions. The fullest details of the working of the institution will be found in tabular form in the appendices, and need not be recapitulated here.

The Resident Medical Superintendent, in his annual report to the Board, refers, in a special manner, to the results of the educa-

tional system carried on in the Richmond Asylum. He says—“Every individual observer who has visited our schools, has been strongly impressed with their value as a powerful agent in promoting tranquillity, good order, self-control, content, and happiness”—a statement which cannot be regarded but with very great satisfaction.

One case of suicide has to be recorded—J. B. having hanged himself in a single apartment in which he was locked up, as deposed at the inquest, for safety, and to keep him away from another violent patient with whom he was quarrelling. The jury did not think it right to censure the attendant in charge, believing that he had acted for the best in a case of emergency.

RICHMOND
ASYLUM.

SLIGO.

There is nothing of any special importance to record in reference to the working of this Asylum during the year 1870, beyond the fact that on inspection it was found in a most satisfactory state in all its various departments. There is an increase of 8 patients over the previous year, the number resident on 31st December last being 257. The total accommodation consists of 330 beds, so that an ample number of vacancies exists to meet future requirements.

SLIGO
ASYLUM.

WATERFORD.

The improved condition of this Asylum, which has been the subject of observation in previous reports, continues to be fully maintained; the order, cleanliness, and observance of discipline pervading the entire house, as well as the comfortable appearance and contented demeanour of the inmates, on our several inspections, having elicited our warmest approbation.

Nothing of consequence occurred during the year to call for mention in the pages of a Parliamentary report; and for the details, statistical and financial, they will be found, as usual, fully stated in the appendices.

The arrangements for the purchase of additional land, which it is proposed to take, were not completed at the termination of the year; but we expect that in a few weeks this desirable acquisition will be made available.

WATERFORD
ASYLUM.

POOR-HOUSES.

POORHOUSES.

As contrasted with their condition, given in our report for the year 1869, and the number of inmates during the twelvemonths just expired, no great difference is observable. The gross total of the insane of all classes resident in unions being, on the 31st December, 1869, 2,907, divided under four different heads, namely, simple idiots, 1,171; epileptic idiots, 462; simple lunatics, 1,030; epileptic lunatics, 244. On the same date in 1870, we find there

POORHOUSES. were 2,754, or 153 less, namely, simple idiots, 1,156; epileptic idiots, 453; simple lunatics, 937; epileptic lunatics, 208; the greatest diminution proportionally being in the case of the absolute lunatics, who were drafted off to their respective district asylums.

This fact is so far satisfactory, as it indicates greater attention in the selection of those removed. At the same time, we frequently, on inspection, notice in asylums patients recently transferred in a hopeless state, not alone mentally, for which in some instances there may have been justifiable reasons, but persons brought in a dying state, several not surviving more than a day or two after their admission. This is rather a censurable practice for the authorities of poor-houses to adopt, as the transference under such circumstances cannot possibly benefit the individuals so sent, while it adds to the mortality of institutions for the insane by a perceptible increase.

The question of filling district asylums with all classes of the insane is one of very grave importance, and involves the consideration of a large outlay, not only in effecting structural provision for them in district hospitals, but also a large annual cost of maintenance in excess of present expenditure. If practical benefit is likely to be derived by extending all the advantages appertaining to district asylums to idiots, confirmed epileptics, or those demented utterly beyond recovery, and who from helplessness or natural tranquillity are easily managed, let them, we say unhesitatingly, be open to them all; but if, on the other hand, by an improved and more generous system of treatment in workhouses, satisfactory results can be accomplished, at a small expense to the ratepayers of the kingdom, we are certainly of opinion that this latter alternative arrangement recommends itself as preferable to the former, particularly as there is ample room.

In justice to the general management of union workhouses, and the facilities afforded, through the recommendations of the Commissioners of Poor Laws in Ireland, we are happy to state that gradual but active amelioration is taking place in favour of the insane in workhouses, and that, as a rule, they are exceptionally well nourished, well clad, and their comforts fairly regarded. Day-rooms are being prepared in many where none previously existed, and special attendants are placed over them.

The largest number of insane is to be found in the North and South Dublin Unions, containing between them 260 inmates. In the Belfast Union there are 180, in the Limerick 88, in Waterford 36, the remaining 152 pauper establishments following with gradually decreasing numbers to nought; but, looking to the four provinces, the proportion on the whole is nearly equal as regards their general population.

The most marked deficiency in the treatment of the insane in poor-houses is generally referable to a want of suitable airing courts, or places for exercise and occupation, a deficiency, however, which is being gradually obviated.

That the general mode of maintenance and treatment in workhouses is satisfactory in many of them, may be deduced from the

fact, that when district asylums become overcrowded, it not unfrequently happens that exchanges are made, when the chargeability of the patient can be fully ascertained, hopeful or violent cases from the former being transferred to the latter, and idiotic or old and utterly demented returned, and that no inconvenience or loss is felt by the change, we have reason to believe, from the replies the parties themselves give to our inquiries.

POORHOUSES.

CENTRAL ASYLUM—DUNDRUM.

CENTRAL
ASYLUM.

Adverting to the statistics of this Asylum during the past year, the number of its inmates, on the 31st December, 1870, amounted to 167 (117 males and 50 females), or 3 less than upon the same date in the preceding year. The number discharged recovered amounted to 10, while 4, the period of their respective sentences having terminated, as they still remained insane, were sent to the Asylums of their several districts. The number admitted during the year was 17 (or 5 less than in 1869), 13 being males and 4 females, of those discharged the sexes were equal, namely, 7 of each. The deaths, amounting to 6 (5 males and 1 female), were from natural causes. No escape is recorded.

The following is a classification of offences as committed by patients of both sexes:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Homicides,	43	14	57
Assaults with intent to kill,	11	—	11
Violent and dangerous assaults,	6	6	12
Common assaults,	27	—	27
Larceny and robbery from the person,	22	12	34
Minor offences (with dangerous tendencies),	18	8	26
Total,	127	40	167

It would appear that 31 of the total in confinement (167) are sane. The others labour principally under mania, melancholy, and imbecility.

Looking to the educational condition of the patients in the Asylum, 97 are educated, more or less, and 72 illiterate; while in regard to social condition, the single predominate, constituting 126, or nearly three-fourths of those who are inmates. The incurables, in number 111, may be regarded, with few exceptions, as permanent residents in the Asylum.

The employment of the lunatics at Dundrum, both in and out of doors, continues to be very large, as between both sexes, 129 are daily employed.

Within the past twelvemonths, the deaths have been greater by 4 than in the preceding one. Still, on the percentage under treatment, it is on an average two-thirds less than in district or private asylums.

We have peculiar gratification in stating that, notwithstanding the great amount of freedom enjoyed by the patients throughout

the premises and farm and the comparatively small number of the attendants, in connexion with a class of persons looked upon by the public generally as predisposed to mischief, no accident of any kind occurred, or any attempt at personal violence. Neither did we find it expedient to raise the boundary walls, which are quite as low as those belonging to District Asylums.

The approach to the buildings, and to which we referred in our last report, as being then in process of construction by the Board of Works, is now finished, and constitutes a material improvement.

As hitherto we have to report most favourably to your Excellency upon the conduct and general attention of all classes of attendants and servants to those intrusted to their care. We have had no cause of investigation, and no complaint has been preferred upon the occasion of any of our numerous visits to the Asylum.

It is, therefore, the more to be desired that an improved scale of wages for the staff of attendants, within moderate limits, be granted, the more especially as, independently of a remuneration in better accordance with the incessant duties and responsibilities of its several members, one of the principal objects of the Inspectors in recommending an increase of salaries was to obviate the resignation of the more trained and efficient hands, hitherto more frequent than desirable.

We have to regret that, owing to the protracted interval which elapsed between an application from us for a suitable clerk and storekeeper, that the financial department of the Institution, since the period we ceased to have the full control of it, should have been the cause of so much trouble and correspondence to the Exchequer and Audit Department, Somerset House. At the same time, we feel satisfied that the outlay has been scrupulously disposed of.

One of the disadvantages attendant upon the non-appointment of an efficient accountant in due time was, that it threw all the responsibility of meeting the requirements of the Audit Office queries upon the Resident Physician, whose legitimate duty is the care and superintendence generally of the establishment, and the supervision of its various officers, who are presumed to be competent to the discharge of their respective functions.

On the 31st December, 1869, the balance in hands was £365 6s. 11d.; the Treasury advances amounted to £4,499 7s. 7d., and the sale of farm produce to £106 3s. 11d.—£15 7s. 10d. being received for various petty articles. The balance to debit, on the 31st December, 1870, was £102 11s. 2d., the total receipts being £4,986 6s. 3d., consequently £5,088 17s. 5d. would appear to be the total outlay during the twelvemonth, which would constitute an average cost per annum of £30 16s. 9d., or 2s. 11d. more than in the preceding twelvemonth. Considering the cost of articles this year, in comparison with the last, this sum of £30 16s. 9d. simply indicates the economy with which the establishment has been managed.

It may not be out of place here to state the particulars as to outlay on farm and garden for the year, comprising 28 statute acres. The quantity of land under spade and plough cultivation

was 8 acres—11 were in grass, and 9 occupied by buildings, pleasure grounds, and airing yards. The outlay amounted to £495, as shown per vouchers; the value of the produce sold was £106 3s. 10d., and the estimated value of produce consumed, at low market price, was £607 3s. 11d.—the total produce attaining £713 7s. 9d. The net profit was consequently £218 7s. 9d., or an approximate profit per acre of £11. All the milk used in the Asylum is supplied from the farm dairy.

We consider the dietary of the inmates of all classes, which we established some years ago, to be quite sufficient. There is an ample supply of meat, the articles tendered are of a good quality, and we have reason to believe, as a general rule, delivered according to contract. We trust that this statement of the expenditure and general condition of an Institution placed altogether under our control will prove satisfactory to your Excellency, as we are, by reason of our close official connexion with it, more than ordinarily anxious it should meet with your Excellency's approbation.

The various extern officers continue to be most regular in their attendance. The general working of the Institution is so uniform and regular from day to day, presenting no prominent feature in the routine of its management, that we feel, were we to dwell upon it, it would be like a reproduction of what we have periodically given in one shape or another in our reports during the last twenty years.

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

These institutions continue on the whole to be satisfactorily conducted, some in every respect in the most creditable manner; our visits to them individually were frequent during the year, being one with another, but particularly in the metropolitan district, at least monthly.

The aggregate number of patients in them at the close of 1870 amounted to 675—of whom 339 were males and 299 females; during the year 182 were admitted—82 males and 100 females—136 were discharged, 70 recovered—26 males and 44 females, and 40 improved, 20 of either sex, and 26 unimproved—9 males and 17 females.

The deaths on the daily average (and none of which resulted from accident) under treatment—namely 630—was 42, or at the rate of $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., a comparatively low rate of mortality.

From time to time we have suggested improvements tending to the comfort of the inmates of some private licensed houses, when we notice any deficiency in their arrangements, and which, for the most part, have been already carried out; with regard, however, to St. Patrick's or Swift's Hospital we regret that no steps whatever have been taken in furtherance of a recommendation submitted by us in former reports, but particularly in our last, from which the following extract is taken, as indicating our sentiments on the subject:—

“St. Patrick's, or the hospital founded by Dean Swift more than a

century and a quarter since, then outside the city, is now like St. Luke's in London, surrounded by public streets or buildings, with only five acres of land attached to it, while the patients of both sexes amount to 137. It is most desirable that another site should be selected and in a rural locality in which buildings more adapted to their object could be erected."

St. Vincent's, an establishment on a somewhat similar foundation, being charitable, but exclusively for females, and which contains at present 89 patients, under the management of a religious community, continues to give great satisfaction, both on the score of recovery and scarcity of deaths in it. It is daily visited by a physician of great experience.

The department of the Asylum at Lucan Spa, devoted to the care and training of idiot children, received an accession of 25 to the number of its inmates during the year, of whom 4 died and 1 was discharged unimproved. The total number of this class remaining in the institution on the 31st December last was 33—19 males and 14 females.

We regret that owing to some unforeseen circumstances the arrangement referred to in our last report with regard to changing the locality of this institution has not yet been carried into effect; we trust, however, that an object so much to be desired will be speedily accomplished.

Respectfully submitting this our Report, we have the honour to be

Your Excellency's obedient servants,

JOHN NUGENT.

GEO. W. HATCHELL.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX A.

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of LUNATICS, IDIOTS, and EPILEPTIC IMBECILES in each Police District, exclusive of those in Asylums, Gaols, or Workhouses, on 31st December, 1870.

District.	LUNATICS.			IDIOTS.			EPILEPTIC IMBECILES.			GRAND TOTAL.			RELIGIOUS.				CLASS OF LIFE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. ANTRIM:																			
Ardsley,	5	1	6	19	7	26	2	6	7	26	18	39	5	11	22	1	22	16	1
Ballycastle,	10	1	11	14	10	24	1	3	4	26	14	39*	9	12	18	—	28	10	—
Ballymena,	8	4	12	35	13	47	10	1	11	53	17	70*	8	16	46	—	51	19	—
Ballymoney,	17	3	20	20	10	30	4	3	7	41	16	67	9	18	39	—	51	5	—
Castlekeegan,	1	—	1	6	7	13	—	—	1	9	7	16	4	3	6	—	9	6	—
Ditto Town,	4	—	4	8	5	13	—	—	3	12	7	19	2	1	15	1	12	7	—
Glenties,	5	2	7	11	8	19	9	1	10	25	12	37	6	20	11	—	5	30	—
Lisburn,	3	2	5	15	4	19	3	1	4	21	18	39	6	10	11	2	25	14	—
Total,	63	14	77	128	63	191	30	27	57	211	104	315	60	91	157	7	202	107	0
Co. ARMAGH:																			
Armagh,	7	3	10	16	19	35	13	5	17	35	27	62	27	30	5	—	30	13	—
Ballybet,	6	3	9	11	4	15	4	3	7	18	10	28	6	20	—	—	16	12	—
Crommaglen,	—	—	—	4	2	6	—	—	4	10	5	15	2	18	—	—	15	—	—
Newtownhamilton,	5	6	11	18	12	30	6	6	10	28	23	51	6	36	9	—	39	12	—
Portadown,	6	3	9	27	21	48	19	10	29	52	34	86	46	33	4	3	54	32	—
Total,	26	15	41	76	53	129	41	26	67	143	99	242	89	132	18	3	158	69	—

Cost of Materials.																			
Salmon, March, . . .	1	—	1	12	8	15	7	2	2	10	7	22	7	12	2	—	12	4	—
Salmon, April, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, May, . . .	1	—	1	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Total, . . .	2	—	2	16	12	39	7	2	2	30	7	66	7	20	2	—	16	4	—
Co. Carlow.																			
Salmon, . . .	1	—	1	12	8	15	7	2	2	10	7	22	7	12	2	—	12	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Total, . . .	2	—	2	16	12	39	7	2	2	30	7	66	7	20	2	—	16	4	—
Co. Clare.																			
Salmon, . . .	1	—	1	12	8	15	7	2	2	10	7	22	7	12	2	—	12	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	10	—	22	—	4	—	—	2	—	—
Total, . . .	24	12	48	108	68	200	44	2	2	144	72	332	72	112	2	1	172	47	2
Co. Cork.																			
Salmon, . . .	4	—	4	8	8	4	2	1	7	12	4	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Salmon, . . .	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	12	—	—	24	4	—
Total, . . .	24	12	48	72	68	200	44	2	2	144	72	332	72	112	2	—	144	60	2

continued.

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—continued.

DISEASE.	LUNATICS.			IDIOTS.			EPILEPTIC IMBECILES.			GENERAL TOTAL.			RELIGION.				CLASS OF LAB.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. CORK, R.R.:																			
Baltimore.	1	1	2	7	2	9	3	2	5	11	5	16	2	14	—	—	12	4	—
Chesapeake.	2	2	4	4	2	6	1	3	4	7	6	13	2	11	—	—	9	4	—
City of Cork.	3	7	10	9	8	17	4	5	9	22	20	42	6	20	—	—	38	4	—
Ferry.	0	1	1	18	10	28	7	3	10	28	14	42	5	37	—	—	34	7	—
Glenn.	1	—	1	1	2	3	1	—	1	3	1	4	—	3	—	—	1	3	—
Kent.	1	—	1	8	1	9	13	8	21	22	11	33	2	21	—	—	19	3	—
Kinsale.	2	4	6	9	2	11	2	4	6	13	10	23	3	19	—	—	21	3	—
Malin.	1	—	1	10	6	16	2	3	5	14	9	23	2	23	—	—	19	2	—
Midleton.	1	—	1	10	6	16	3	3	6	14	8	22	2	23	—	—	22	2	—
Michelsown.	1	1	2	11	2	13	2	—	2	14	3	17	1	15	—	—	12	5	—
Passage West.	2	1	3	5	2	7	1	—	1	8	5	13	1	12	—	—	13	—	—
Queenstown.	—	1	1	10	3	13	1	1	2	11	5	16	—	15	—	—	16	—	—
Youghal.	2	3	5	8	8	16	3	1	4	15	12	27	—	26	—	—	18	—	—
Total.	26	31	57	115	61	176	43	27	70	184	100	284	27	254	1	1	240	61	2
Co. CORK, W.R.:																			
Dandon.	1	1	2	3	10	13	14	11	25	24	22	46	8	38	—	—	23	20	3
Drum.	2	1	3	9	14	23	5	4	9	16	19	35	1	34	—	—	25	10	—
Castle.	3	2	5	10	5	15	4	6	10	17	13	30	2	28	—	—	29	31	—
Glenn.	3	1	4	21	9	30	4	6	10	27	15	42	1	41	—	—	30	10	—
Dum.	2	3	5	12	2	14	4	3	7	18	9	27	6	21	—	—	20	5	—
Ma.	4	1	5	19	8	27	11	9	20	34	19	53	2	32	—	—	37	16	—
Sack.	2	—	2	12	9	21	7	3	10	21	11	32	3	21	—	—	20	11	—
Skull.	1	1	2	3	7	10	8	2	5	7	10	17	5	12	—	—	12	5	—
Total.	17	10	27	95	65	160	59	43	102	164	118	282	30	252	—	—	197	77	8

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—continued.

DISTRICTS.	LUNATICS.			IDIOTS.			EPILEPTIC IMBECILES.			GENERAL TOTAL.			RELIGION.				CLASS OF LIFE.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.	
Co. DUBLIN:																				
Balderson,	8	1	9	9	10	19	6	1	6	22	12	34	1	23	—	—	26	8	—	—
Clontarf,	1	—	1	4	2	6	1	—	1	6	2	8	1	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
Lucan,	—	—	—	6	5	11	1	—	1	7	8	15	1	12	—	—	9	—	—	—
Rathfriland,	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	1	8	2	10	—	4	—	—	8	—	—	—
Swick,	1	1	2	6	4	10	—	—	2	9	6	14	3	11	—	—	6	—	—	—
Total,	11	3	14	32	21	53	9	5	14	53	29	81	14	67	—	—	62	28	—	6
Co. FERRANAGH:																				
Arran,	5	1	6	18	5	23	1	3	4	26	9	33	10	23	—	—	22	11	—	—
Derrydown,	1	1	2	2	3	5	—	2	4	6	6	11	6	5	—	—	7	4	—	—
Emmellen,	2	—	2	16	12	28	—	1	4	21	16	37	22	13	—	—	28	9	—	—
Kesh,	2	1	3	12	7	19	—	4	12	23	12	35	17	18	—	—	19	15	—	—
Linches,	6	4	10	18	10	28	1	4	5	25	15	40	23	20	—	—	24	18	—	1
Total,	16	10	26	67	37	104	15	14	29	98	61	159	78	79	2	—	100	67	2	2
Co. GALWAY, &c.:																				
Athlone,	—	—	—	9	8	17	2	6	6	11	11	22	1	21	—	—	16	5	—	1
Bellinacree,	—	2	2	9	5	14	—	13	22	18	20	38	2	36	—	—	28	10	—	—
Ballyva,	—	—	—	7	6	13	—	2	2	10	8	18	—	18	—	—	17	1	—	—
Leighlin,	—	1	1	12	7	19	8	4	7	15	12	27	—	27	—	—	14	18	—	—
Marblehill,	—	1	1	6	6	12	—	2	7	14	9	23	—	23	—	—	22	—	—	—
Portlaoine,	2	1	3	8	10	18	8	2	5	8	13	21	—	21	—	—	20	—	—	1
Total,	8	5	13	46	42	88	22	26	48	76	73	149	4	145	—	—	117	29	—	2

Co. GALWAY, W. B.																				
Colleen,	1		1	8	2	8	1	7	10	8	18	2		11						
Quinn,	2			2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Galway City,	2		1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Galway, Rural,	2			2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Conn,	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Headford,	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Finisheen,	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Scrubbin,	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Spiddal,	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Tulla,	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2						
Total,	20	14	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	100	70	176	4	271	-	-	164	80	-	-
Co. KERRY																				
Coleraine,	-	-	-	8	7	28	2	2	2	20	21	22	-	21	-	-	28	2	-	-
Glenties,	-	-	-	1	7	8	8	2	2	4	4	2	-	2	-	-	8	2	-	-
Kesh,	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Glenties,	4	2	2	16	2	20	2	2	11	20	22	22	2	21	-	-	20	12	-	-
Glenties,	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Glenties,	2	2	2	16	2	20	4	2	2	24	22	27	2	25	-	-	27	26	-	-
Glenties,	1	2	2	2	2	20	2	2	12	14	15	22	4	25	-	-	22	2	-	-
Total,	22	8	26	52	52	52	22	52	67	52	71	102	12	142	-	-	98	54	4	-
Co. LIMERICK																				
Ady,	-	2	2	12	2	14	2	-	2	17	4	21	2	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Carraig,	-	-	-	12	12	22	1	-	2	12	14	22	-	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Carraig,	2	-	2	12	2	14	-	-	2	12	14	22	-	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Carraig,	2	2	4	12	2	14	2	2	2	12	14	22	2	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Carraig,	-	-	-	12	12	17	2	2	2	12	14	22	4	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Carraig,	2	2	2	12	2	14	2	2	12	12	14	22	4	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Total,	2	2	22	52	52	52	12	52	27	72	52	122	12	122	-	-	98	22	2	-
Co. LIMERICK																				
Colleen,	2	-	2	2	14	22	2	2	12	14	22	22	2	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Carraig,	2	2	4	2	12	22	2	2	2	12	22	22	2	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Carraig,	2	2	2	2	12	22	2	2	2	12	22	22	2	22	-	-	22	2	-	-
Carraig,	-	-	-	2	2	12	4	2	12	12	12	22	-	22	-	-	22	2	-	-

(continued)

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—continued.

DISTRICT.	LUNATICS.			IDIOTS.			EPILEPTIC IMBECILES.			GENERAL TOTAL.			RELIGION.					CLASS OF LIFE.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.	
Co. KILKENNY—cont.																				
Kilkenney, . . .	1	2	3	3	1	4	3	8	11	7	11	18	—	18	—	—	14	4	—	
Wicklow, . . .	5	2	7	18	15	33	5	4	9	28	21	49	1	48	—	—	20	28	—	
Thamesdown, . .	1	0	1	7	6	13	6	2	8	14	10	24	2	22	—	—	16	8	—	
Total, . . .	11	9	20	58	63	121	28	33	61	59	163	303	10	100	—	—	122	76	2	
Kesh's County:																				
Balderny, . . .	5	—	5	8	7	15	1	2	3	12	0	21	1	20	—	—	14	7	—	
Erinny, . . .	7	—	7	12	4	16	3	1	4	22	7	29	2	27	—	—	28	6	—	
Frankford, . . .	4	5	9	7	1	8	1	2	3	12	8	20	1	10	—	—	10	0	—	
Downstown, . . .	2	2	4	10	7	17	5	8	13	17	17	34	6	27	—	—	22	11	—	
Schrean, . . .	—	—	—	3	2	5	2	4	6	5	9	14	3	11	—	—	12	2	—	
Tellmore, . . .	1	4	5	13	15	27	1	1	2	14	20	34	2	31	—	—	26	11	—	
Total, . . .	17	15	32	62	67	129	16	18	34	62	70	132	16	106	1	—	104	46	2	
Co. LIMERICK:																				
Ballinacorney, . .	1	2	3	10	7	17	2	1	3	15	10	25	4	10	—	—	17	5	—	
Curricoon-Shannon, .	2	1	3	2	4	6	—	2	2	4	7	11	2	9	—	—	17	4	—	
Curricoon, . . .	1	—	1	6	6	12	2	3	5	11	10	21	2	17	—	—	19	0	—	
Drumkeena, . . .	2	5	7	10	7	17	8	1	9	16	13	29	1	20	—	—	17	12	—	
Massachusetts, . .	5	2	7	11	9	20	1	—	1	17	12	29	1	23	—	—	16	2	—	
Model, . . .	—	2	2	4	5	9	5	3	8	9	10	19	2	17	—	—	16	2	—	
Total, . . .	11	13	24	45	37	82	18	13	31	69	62	131	17	111	8	—	94	55	2	

Co. Louth.																			
Adams,	1																		
Drill,	1																		
Galvanic,	1																		
Cyprus,	1																		
Quinn,	1																		
St. John,	1																		
Liverpool City,	1																		
London, Road,	1																		
Newcastle,	1																		
Richmond,	1																		
Total,	6	12	25	35	45	55	65	75	85	95	105	115	125	135	145	155	165	175	185
Co. Louth.																			
Colony,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Louth,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
May,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
North,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
South,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Total,	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Co. Louth.																			
St. John,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Trinity,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
St. John,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
St. John,	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Total,	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24

(continued)

[illegible]

Longwood,	2	2	4	23	7	18	1	1	1	14	9	50	1	20	17	17	1	1
Narrick,	2	1	1	7	21	21	1	1	1	11	14	50	1	20	27	27	1	1
Sligo,	1	1	1	7	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wexford,	1	1	1	7	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total,	14	8	24	60	62	100	20	19	40	200	72	127	5	170	147	24	2	2
On Monasteries:																		
Carlingford,	2	2	4	3	9	17	4	4	8	34	20	20	1	20	21	2	1	1
Carlingford,	2	2	2	23	12	24	12	12	14	25	20	24	1	20	45	2	1	1
Clonsilla,	1	1	1	18	5	23	5	5	10	27	10	27	1	20	39	27	1	1
Monaghan,	4	5	7	27	20	47	8	1	7	20	20	21	10	44	45	24	1	1
Total,	10	7	15	73	46	118	27	22	39	104	67	101	18	104	100	50	2	2
Quaker Houses:																		
Abbeystead,	2	2	2	12	7	18	1	1	2	12	2	12	1	20	20	4	1	1
Ballinacorney,	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	2	2	2	11	1	21	21	1	1	1
Marionagh,	2	2	4	10	7	17	2	2	2	14	10	14	1	20	20	4	1	1
Marionagh,	1	1	2	7	20	27	4	4	2	12	14	20	1	20	20	4	1	1
Marionagh,	1	1	2	2	2	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Marionagh,	1	1	4	4	4	8	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Marionagh,	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Total,	8	7	10	40	40	90	10	12	20	60	40	100	10	100	64	20	1	1
On Emancipations:																		
Ardena,	1	1	1	4	2	8	1	1	2	7	7	14	1	14	14	1	1	1
Boyle,	1	1	1	4	2	8	1	1	2	12	12	22	1	20	20	1	1	1
Carlinga,	1	1	1	4	2	7	1	1	2	12	12	22	1	21	21	1	1	1
Elgin,	1	1	1	4	2	8	1	1	2	12	12	22	1	21	21	1	1	1
Trinitypark,	1	1	1	4	2	8	1	1	2	12	12	22	1	21	21	1	1	1
Emancipation,	4	4	8	10	4	24	1	1	2	20	14	34	1	34	34	1	1	1
Emancipation,	1	1	1	7	4	12	1	1	2	12	9	20	1	20	20	1	1	1
Total,	6	22	20	41	28	82	12	26	60	41	77	107	6	103	107	20	2	2

(Continued)

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lame, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—continued.

District.	Locality.			Inn.			Enterprise Inn.			General Total.			Religion.				Class of Life.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.
Co. Sligo:																			
	Ballymote.	1	2	3	5	4	0	4	3	7	10	9	19	2	17	1	14	5	1
	Ballyvaughan.	1	—	1	6	11	17	4	5	9	13	29	6	23	1	—	14	14	—
	Grange.	1	—	1	8	5	13	—	—	—	0	5	14	1	13	—	9	6	—
	Riverstown.	1	—	1	6	3	9	4	2	6	11	16	5	11	—	—	10	4	—
	Sligo.	1	9	10	5	5	10	4	3	7	13	17	30	8	92	—	25	5	—
	Tubberney.	—	—	—	9	1	10	4	2	6	13	3	16	1	15	—	13	3	—
	Total.	10	11	21	59	29	68	20	15	35	69	55	124	22	101	1	87	26	1
Co. Tipperary, N.E.:																			
	Borrisokane.	2	—	2	12	8	20	8	4	12	23	12	34	11	23	—	23	10	2
	Borrisoleigh.	4	1	5	14	4	18	6	5	11	21	10	31	6	25	—	16	15	—
	Lisdoon.	3	1	4	—	1	1	3	4	7	8	14	1	13	—	—	31	2	—
	Newry.	—	—	—	8	11	19	2	4	6	11	15	26	1	25	—	14	13	—
	Roscrea.	—	—	—	19	5	24	3	6	9	26	14	40	—	40	—	19	21	—
	Thurles.	—	—	—	4	4	8	2	2	4	6	10	16	1	14	—	10	—	—
	Total.	—	1	1	14	5	19	1	8	13	27	9	27	1	26	—	11	9	—
		17	13	30	76	45	121	26	63	89	119	69	208	23	163	—	104	71	8
Co. Tipperary, S.E.:																			
Ballymore.	—	2	2	5	7	12	3	—	—	7	8	9	17	1	16	—	11	6	—

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—continued.

DISTRICT.	LUNATICS.			IDIOTS.			EPILEPTIC IMBECILES.			GENERAL TOTAL.			RELIGION.				CLASS OF LIFE.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholic.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Lower Class.	Middle Class.	Upper Class.	
Co. Wicklow— continued.	Glacken,	2	5	7	11	4	15	16	—	1	13	10	23	1	23	—	—	22	—	1
	Kilbeggin,	4	2	6	4	6	10	6	1	7	17	8	25	1	24	—	—	20	5	—
	Monk,	3	1	4	15	9	24	24	1	25	19	11	30	2	28	—	—	22	8	—
	Mullingar,	—	1	1	10	4	14	14	5	10	16	10	26	3	23	—	—	23	3	—
	Total,	19	19	38	63	40	103	103	30	42	95	74	169	9	160	—	—	139	29	1
	Co. Wicklow:	Arthursdown,	1	1	2	3	6	9	1	1	5	7	12	—	12	—	—	7	5	—
Ballinacorney,	6	3	9	15	14	29	29	6	18	29	21	50	3	47	—	—	32	17	—	
Corry,	1	3	4	11	7	18	18	7	14	19	17	36	6	30	—	—	29	7	—	
New Ross,	—	1	1	10	5	15	15	—	8	10	9	19	1	18	—	—	11	7	—	
Newswellery,	2	5	7	7	12	19	12	4	6	13	11	24	4	20	—	—	11	18	—	
Taghmon,	6	6	12	11	29	40	29	18	21	55	30	85	—	55	—	—	25	50	—	
Wexford,	2	6	8	17	10	27	27	14	24	33	26	59	1	58	—	—	30	19	—	
Total,	18	24	42	74	58	132	132	42	81	134	121	255	15	240	—	—	164	96	3	
Co. Wicklow:	Arthursdown,	1	2	3	10	4	14	14	—	1	11	7	18	2	15	—	—	11	7	—
	Ballinacorney,	—	5	5	6	7	13	13	3	11	15	26	3	23	—	—	24	2	—	
	Blessington,	—	2	2	5	3	8	8	3	11	6	17	6	13	—	—	11	4	—	
	Bray,	—	—	—	9	1	10	10	3	10	19	4	23	6	17	—	—	13	10	—
	Tullyally,	—	—	—	7	3	10	10	2	2	11	3	14	6	8	—	—	8	9	—
	Wicklow,	3	—	3	7	3	10	10	2	2	11	3	14	6	8	—	—	8	9	—
Total,	8	9	17	41	23	64	64	23	32	72	40	112	26	86	—	—	71	36	3	

APPENDIX B.—INSANE PERSONS IN

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Name of Union.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
ULSTER.																		
Co. ANTRIM:																		
Antrim,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ballycastle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ballymena,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Ballymoney,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellaghy,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	7	6	13	1	-	1	8	6	14
Larne,	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	7	11	-	-	-	4	7	11
Lisburn,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	5	9
Co. ARMAGH:																		
Armagh,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	-	-	-	2	6	8
Lurgan,	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3
Co. CAVAN:																		
Balleborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4
Banaboy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Cavan,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3
Castell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Co. DONEGAL:																		
Ballyvaughan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Donegal,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Dunlough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3
Glenelg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inishowen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lisburn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Milford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Stranorlar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Co. DOWN:																		
Banbridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	1	-	1	1	3	4
Downpatrick,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
Kilbarn,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Newry,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	5	1	1	2	3	3	6
Newtownards,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Co. FERNAGH:																		
Renskillen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	3
Irvinestown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3
Lisnakea,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. LEEDSHERY:																		
Coleraine,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	5	-	1	1	1	5	6
Leedsberry,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	1	-	1	4	5	7
Mughersfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Newtownlimavady, . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	3
Co. MONAGHAN:																		
Carickmacross,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castellany,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	3	3
Clones,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monaghan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
Co. TYRONE:																		
Castell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clagbeg,	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Coalstown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dungannon,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
Gort,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Omagh,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stranorlar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Total, Ulster, . . .	13	6	19	1	3	4	14	9	23	39	56	97	10	11	21	49	69	118

UNION WORKHOUSES, IRELAND.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1870, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiot, over 20 years.			Epileptic Idiot, over 20 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	3	4	3	5	8	ULSTER.
6	4	10	1	2	3	7	6	13	7	10	17	8	13	21	15	23	38	Co. ANTRIM:
10	10	20	1	1	2	11	11	22	12	15	27	1	1	2	13	16	29	Antrim.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	Ballycastle.
6	4	10	1	1	2	7	5	12	11	24	35	2	3	5	15	12	27	Ballymena.
4	4	8	1	1	2	5	5	10	11	20	31	3	4	7	14	17	31	Ballymoney.
6	6	12	1	4	5	7	10	17	12	13	25	3	6	9	15	24	39	Belfast.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Larne.
2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	5	7	12	Lisburn.
2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	4	6	10	Co. ARMAUGH:
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Armagh.
2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	4	6	10	Lurgan.
2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	4	6	10	Co. CAVAN:
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Bailieborough.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Banagh.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Cavan.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Casshill.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Co. DONEGAL:
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Ballyshannon.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Donegal.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Dunluce.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Glenties.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Inishowen.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Lettistown.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Milled.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	6	10	Stranaboe.
5	3	8	1	2	3	6	5	11	6	11	17	3	5	8	9	17	26	Co. DOWN:
3	3	6	1	2	3	4	3	7	4	7	11	3	5	8	4	9	13	Bankbridge.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	4	6	1	2	3	2	4	6	Downpatrick.
2	2	4	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	5	8	2	4	6	3	5	8	Kirkcubbin.
11	6	17	3	4	7	14	11	25	12	18	30	3	5	8	15	20	35	Newry.
2	2	4	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	5	8	2	4	6	3	5	8	Newtownards.
2	2	4	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	5	8	2	4	6	3	5	8	Co. FERMANAGH:
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Rushville.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Irvinetown.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Lisnakeilly.
3	3	6	1	2	3	4	3	7	4	7	11	3	5	8	4	9	13	Co. LONDONBERRY:
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Coleraine.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Londonderry.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Magherafelt.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Newtownlimavady.
2	2	4	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	5	8	2	4	6	3	5	8	Co. MONAGHAN:
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Carriksnash.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Castleblayney.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Cross.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Monaghan.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Co. TYRONE:
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Castlederg.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Clegher.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Co. DOWN.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Dungannon.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Gort.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Omagh.
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	Strabane.
91	129	220	27	40	67	118	169	287	145	193	338	31	54	85	174	247	421	Total, Ulster.

{continued.

D

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
MUNSTER.																		
CO. CLARE:																		
Ballyvaughan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carrofin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Donis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	3	5	3	6	9
Embleton,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Killybeggs,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	3	2	5
St. Helens,	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Scarriff,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tulla,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	4	6	-	6
CO. CORK:																		
Bandon,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4
Bantry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carthage,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	4
Clonakilly,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Cork,	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	8	6	-	5	5	1	10	11
Dunmore,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	2
Farney,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	3	3
Kantuck,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4
Kinsale,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Macroom,	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
Malin,	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Middleton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	3	3
Millstreet,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Midleton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Skibbereen,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Skull,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youghal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
CO. KERRY:																		
Caherconree,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
Clingle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	2
Glenties,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Killybeggs,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	4	6	3	4	7	7
Lisnakeel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trillick,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	1	-	1	3	5	8
CO. LIMERICK:																		
Croon,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	3	5	1	5	6
Gibbs,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Kilnabrock,	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	3	3	6	1	2	3	4	5	9
Limerick,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	2	2	3	10	3	13
Newcastle,	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	4
Rathkeale,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
CO. TIPPERARY:																		
Borrisokane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Carrick-on-Ham,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	5	1	4	5	2	3	7
Clonmel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	5	8
Clonroche,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	2	4
Clonroche,	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5
Donnybrook,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Donnybrook,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Thurles,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tipperary,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2
CO. WATERFORD:																		
Dungroon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
Kilnabrock,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lismore,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	11	3	3	6	7	10	17
Total, Munster,	13	9	22	6	4	10	15	13	32	44	70	114	30	35	65	74	106	180

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
LEINSTER.																		
Co. CARLOW:																		
Carlow,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7
Co. DUBLIN:																		
Belfast,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	2	5
Dublin, North,	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	5	5	1	5	6	-	1	1	1	6	7
Dublin, South,	-	1	1	8	-	3	3	1	4	13	8	15	5	2	7	18	5	23
Rathdown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	-	-	-	2	8	10
Co. KILDARE:																		
Athy,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4
Celbridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Near,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3
Co. KILKENNY:																		
Callan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Castlecomer,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilkenny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	1	1	2	4	6
Thomastown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
Ulingford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
King's Co.:																		
Edenderry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	4
Parsonstown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	1	1	2	3	5
Tullamore,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	3	4
Co. LONGFORD:																		
Ballymahon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Granard,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	4
Longford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. LOUTH:																		
Ardee,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	5	9	1	-	1	5	5	10
Drughda,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	5	2	7	15	7	17
Dundalk,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	3	3	3	6	9
Co. MEATH:																		
Dunshaughlin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	7
Kells,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nasau,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Oldcastle,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5
Trim,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Queen's Co.:																		
Abbeyleix,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	4
Donaghmore,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Mountmellick,	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	2	4	1	5	6
Co. WESTMEATH:																		
athlone,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	8	1	2	3	4	2	6
Belin,	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	4	-	4
Stallinagar,	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	4	1	5	-	-	-	5	1	6
Co. WEXFORD:																		
Castlecourthy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	2	3	1	7	8
Corry,	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
New Ross,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
Wexford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	8
Co. WICKLOW:																		
Baltinglass,	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	4	-	4
Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4
Shillelagh,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, Leinster,	15	7	17	6	3	9	16	10	26	66	68	134	23	31	59	94	99	153

WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—continued.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1870, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 20 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 20 years.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			GROSS TOTAL OF SIMPLE AND EPILEPTIC IDIOTS.			NAMES OF UNIONS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
6	4	10	1	11	12	7	15	22	8	6	14	2	14	16	18	20	30	LEINSTER. Co. CARLOW: Carlow.
3	3	6	-	1	1	3	4	7	4	4	8	2	2	4	6	6	12	Co. DUBLIN: Belmullet.
1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	4	2	9	11	-	5	5	10	14	16	Dublin, North.
8	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4	16	5	21	8	2	10	24	7	31	Dublin, South.
8	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4	8	9	14	-	-	-	8	9	14	Rathdown.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	7	1	-	1	5	3	8	Co. KILDARE: Athy.
1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5	Colleside.
3	7	10	-	-	-	3	7	10	3	10	13	-	-	-	3	10	13	Nass.
2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	Co. KILKENNY: Cullen.
3	2	5	1	1	2	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	4	5	Castlemoore.
3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	3	6	-	1	1	3	6	11	Kilkenny.
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	Thomastown.
4	4	8	1	-	1	5	4	9	4	5	9	1	-	1	5	5	10	Uxlingford.
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	2	5	-	5	KING'S CO.: Edenderry.
1	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	4	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9	Parsonstown.
1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	-	5	5	2	6	8	Tullamore.
3	2	5	1	1	2	4	3	7	4	2	6	1	1	2	5	3	8	Co. LONGFORD: Ballymahon.
3	5	8	-	-	-	3	5	8	6	6	12	-	1	1	6	7	13	Grainne.
1	2	3	2	2	4	3	4	7	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	4	7	Longford.
3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5	10	7	17	1	-	1	11	7	18	Co. LOUTH: Ardee.
4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	9	5	14	5	2	7	14	7	21	Doagh.
2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	3	8	-	3	3	5	6	11	Dundalk.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	6	8	Co. MEATH: Dunsborough.
6	6	12	-	4	4	6	10	16	6	6	12	-	4	4	6	10	16	Kells.
3	4	7	-	-	-	3	4	7	4	4	8	1	-	1	5	4	9	Nasau.
3	1	4	-	1	1	3	2	5	5	5	10	-	1	1	5	6	11	Oldcastle.
2	4	6	1	-	1	3	4	7	4	5	9	1	-	1	5	5	10	Trim.
1	3	4	-	2	2	1	5	6	2	5	7	1	2	3	3	7	10	QUEEN'S CO.: Abbeyfeick.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	Donaghmore.
2	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	4	2	3	5	4	3	7	6	6	12	Mountmellick.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	3	5	2	7	Co. WESTMEATH: Ashlough.
2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	7	2	9	1	-	1	8	2	10	Delvin.
2	3	5	-	7	7	2	10	12	7	4	11	1	7	8	8	11	19	Mullingar.
6	7	13	2	2	4	8	9	17	6	12	18	8	4	12	9	16	25	Co. WEXFORD: Hansborough.
7	7	14	6	3	9	13	10	23	8	7	15	7	5	12	15	10	25	Gorey.
2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7	4	3	7	4	4	8	3	7	15	New Ross.
2	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	-	4	4	3	5	8	Co. WICKLOW: Ballinglass.
4	7	11	-	1	1	4	8	12	6	8	14	-	1	2	7	9	16	Rushtrim.
-	6	6	2	2	4	2	8	10	-	6	6	2	2	4	2	8	10	Shillelagh.
94	95	189	22	45	67	116	141	257	170	171	341	56	79	135	226	250	476	Total, Leinster.

[continued]

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS, &c.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Feeble Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Feeble Idiots, 14 years and under 20.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
CONNAUGHT.																		
Co. GALWAY :																		
B. Illinslee, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilren, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilren, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glennasmole, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
God, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leighes, . . .	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3
Mount Bellew, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	4	4	4
Oughterard, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Parturagh, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tam, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3	3	1	5	6
Co. LENTIN :																		
Carriek-on-Shandon, . . .	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Manorhamilton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
Mohill, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Co. MAYO :																		
Ballina, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	5	2	-	2	7	-	7
Ballinrobe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	1	3	4
Belmullet, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Castlebar, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	4	3	6	6
Charnock, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	2	2	4	3	6
Killybegs, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newport, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Swineford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	4	-	7	7
Westport, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Co. ROSCOMMON :																		
Boyle, . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	1	7	1	1	2	7	2	9
Castlerea, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	3	3	2	5
Roscommon, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	-	-	4	5	9
Strathewy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4
Co. SLIGO :																		
Bramore West, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4
Sligo, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Tubercerry, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	1	4
Total, CONNAUGHT,	3	4	7	3	2	5	6	6	12	57	24	61	12	20	32	49	44	83

SUMMARY OF

	J.	F.	T.	J.	F.	T.	J.	F.	T.	J.	F.	T.	J.	F.	T.	J.	F.	T.
JAMES, . . .	13	6	19	1	3	4	14	9	25	20	58	97	10	11	21	49	69	118
JAMES, . . .	13	8	21	6	4	10	19	18	37	44	79	114	30	36	66	74	109	180
JAMES, . . .	10	7	17	6	3	9	16	10	26	66	62	128	20	31	50	94	99	193
JOHNSON, . . .	3	4	7	3	2	5	6	6	12	37	24	61	12	20	32	49	44	93
TOTAL, IRELAND,	39	26	65	16	12	28	55	36	91	186	230	406	50	68	118	264	518	504

WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—continued.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1870, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Grand Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			NAMES OF UNIONS, &c.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	—	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	CO. DUBLIN:
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	Ballinacorney.
—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	Clonsilla.
1	2	3	—	3	3	1	5	6	1	2	3	1	4	5	2	6	2	Galway.
2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	Glennamaddy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gort.
3	2	5	—	1	1	3	3	6	3	5	8	—	2	2	3	7	5	Loughrea.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	Mount Bellew.
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	Oughtermid.
3	3	6	—	1	1	3	4	7	4	5	9	—	4	4	4	8	13	Pectanna.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tram.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	1	1	3	4	CO. LEITHEN:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	Curick-on-Shannon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	Mauchamilton.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Meath.
—	2	2	—	1	1	—	3	3	5	2	8	2	1	3	7	4	11	CO. MAYO:
1	—	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	—	2	1	4	5	3	4	7	Ballina.
—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	5	—	1	1	1	6	7	1	7	8	Ballinrobe.
1	3	4	2	—	2	3	3	6	4	3	7	3	2	5	7	5	12	Beltmulla.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	Castlesbar.
1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	1	3	Clonsilla.
1	3	4	—	3	3	1	6	9	1	3	4	—	7	7	1	15	16	Kilnakee.
—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	Newport.
3	4	7	—	1	1	3	5	8	11	5	16	1	2	3	12	7	19	Swineford.
3	—	3	1	—	1	4	—	4	5	—	5	2	2	4	7	2	9	Westport.
2	3	5	1	—	1	3	3	6	8	6	14	1	—	1	7	8	15	Co. Roscommon:
—	5	5	—	5	5	—	10	10	2	7	9	—	5	5	2	12	14	Boyle.
1	1	2	1	—	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	2	—	2	5	2	7	Castlesbar.
2	1	3	—	1	1	3	2	5	7	1	8	2	1	3	4	5	11	Roscommon.
2	4	6	—	1	1	3	5	8	2	4	6	3	3	6	6	7	13	Strokestown.
32	44	76	7	24	31	39	68	107	72	74	146	22	46	68	94	110	212	Co. Sligo:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dromore West.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tollemboy.
32	44	76	7	24	31	39	68	107	72	74	146	22	46	68	94	110	212	Total, Connaught.

PROVINCES.

91	129	220	20	40	60	111	160	270	143	193	336	31	54	85	174	247	421	ULSTER.
64	135	199	31	58	89	95	193	288	121	214	335	67	83	165	188	312	500	MUNSTER.
94	96	190	22	45	67	116	141	257	176	171	347	54	79	135	236	259	476	LEINSTER.
32	44	76	7	24	31	39	68	107	72	72	144	22	46	68	94	110	212	CONNAUGHT.
281	404	685	80	167	247	361	571	932	596	658	1,254	176	277	453	682	927	1,609	TOTAL, IRELAND.

No. 2.—RETURN showing the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.									
Co. ANTRIM.									
Antrim,	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	6	6
Ballycastle,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballymena,	4	3	7	—	—	—	4	3	7
Ballymoney,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Belfast,	25	30	54	7	14	21	32	53	85
Larne,	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	5	8
Lisburn,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. ARMAGH.									
Armagh,	5	9	14	3	2	5	8	11	19
Lurgan,	4	6	10	2	8	10	6	14	20
Co. CAVAN.									
Balleborough,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Bawnboy,	6	—	6	—	2	2	6	2	8
Cavan,	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Cootshill,	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	4
Co. DONEGAL.									
Ballyshannon,	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	4
Donegal,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Dunfanaghy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glenties,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inishowen,	10	14	24	—	—	—	10	14	24
Letterkenney,	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Milford,	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	3	5
Stranorlar,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Co. DOWD.									
Banbridge,	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4
Downpatrick,	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
Kilkeel,	1	4	5	—	—	—	1	4	5
Newry,	6	10	16	—	—	—	6	10	16
Newtownards,	1	10	11	1	2	3	2	12	14
Co. FERMANAGH.									
Enniskillen,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Irvinestown,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lisnaskea,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. LONDONDERRY.									
Coleraine,	3	2	5	—	—	—	3	2	5
Londonderry,	9	5	14	—	—	—	9	5	14
Magherafelt,	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	3	5
Newtownlimavady,	1	4	5	—	—	—	1	4	5
Co. MONAGHAN.									
Carriekmacross,	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2
Castleblayney,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clones,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaghan,	3	2	5	—	—	—	3	2	5
Co. TYRONE.									
Castlederg,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clogher,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Cookstown,	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Doughmoon,	—	5	5	1	2	3	1	7	8
Gortin,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Stubane,	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
Total Ulster,	103	140	249	16	34	50	119	180	299

[continued.]

Ireland, on 31st December, 1870, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots.

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.									
Co. CLARE.									
Ballyvaughan,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coryvoda,	1	3	4	—	1	1	1	4	5
Ennis,	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Ennis-green,	5	4	9	—	—	—	5	4	9
Kilballyasart,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilrush,	8	7	15	1	2	3	9	9	18
Scuriff,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Tulla,	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
Co. CORK.									
Bandon,	1	5	6	—	—	—	1	5	6
Bantry,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Castletown,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Closakilly,	4	1	5	—	—	—	4	1	5
Cork,	23	51	74	5	4	9	28	55	83
Dunmanway,	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Fermoy,	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Kanturk,	6	11	17	1	3	4	7	14	21
Kinsale,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Macroom,	1	5	6	—	2	2	1	7	8
Mallow,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midleton,	2	2	4	1	—	1	3	2	5
Millstreet,	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
Mitchelstown,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Skibbereen,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skull,	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Youghal,	3	6	9	1	1	2	4	7	11
Co. KERRY.									
Caherciveen,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dingle,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenmare,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Killarney,	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Lis-towel,	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	2
Trillick,	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Co. LIMERICK.									
Croom,	2	8	10	1	2	3	3	16	19
Glin,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kilmallock,	1	9	10	1	—	1	2	9	11
Limerick,	17	20	46	9	—	9	26	29	55
Newcastle,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rathkeale,	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3
Co. TIPPERARY.									
Borrisokane,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrick-on-Suir,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Cashel,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Clogheen,	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Clonmel,	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Nenagh,	1	5	6	—	—	—	1	5	6
Roscrea,	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3
Thurles,	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Tipperary,	1	5	6	—	2	2	1	7	8
Co. WATERFORD.									
Dungarvan,	3	6	9	—	—	—	3	6	9
Kilmacethomas,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Lismore,	3	3	6	—	—	—	3	3	6
Waterford,	—	12	12	—	2	2	—	14	14
Total Munster,	92	206	298	23	22	44	114	222	336

[continued.]

No. 2.—RETURN of the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.									
Co. CARLOW.									
Carlow,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. DUBLIN.									
Balrothery,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, North,	10	34	53	7	13	20	20	47	73
Dublin, South,	37	53	89	25	3	28	62	55	117
Rathdown,	11	31	42	8	3	6	14	34	48
Co. KILDARE.									
Athy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colbridge,	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	5	7
Nass,	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
Co. KILKENNY.									
Callan,	7	5	12	—	1	1	7	6	13
Castlecormor,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilkenny,	7	13	20	5	1	6	12	14	26
Thomastown,	6	2	8	—	—	—	6	2	8
Ulingford,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Kinn's Co.									
Edenderry,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parsonstown,	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	3	5
Tullamore,	4	5	9	1	—	1	5	5	10
Co. LONGFORD.									
Ballymahon,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Granard,	2	—	2	—	2	2	2	2	4
Longford,	—	1	1	2	—	2	2	1	3
Co. LOUTH.									
Arlee,	—	6	6	1	1	2	1	7	8
Drogheda,	8	5	13	2	9	11	10	14	24
Dundalk,	—	3	3	1	3	4	1	6	7
Co. MEATH.									
Dunshaughlin,	4	2	6	1	—	1	5	2	7
Kells,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Navan,	5	4	9	1	—	1	6	4	10
Oldcastle,	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
Trim,	3	4	7	—	1	1	3	5	8
QUEEN'S Co.									
Abbeyleix,	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	4
Donaghmore,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountmellick,	3	2	5	—	—	—	3	2	5
Co. WESTMEATH.									
Athlone,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delvin,	5	1	6	1	—	1	6	1	7
Mullingar,	6	2	8	1	2	3	7	4	11
Co. WEXFORD.									
Enniscorthy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gorey,	2	4	6	2	1	3	4	5	9
New Ross,	3	10	13	—	—	—	3	10	13
Wexford,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. WICKLOW.									
Baltinglass,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rathdrom,	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
Shillelagh,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Leinster,	139	204	343	54	44	98	193	248	441

[continued.]

on 31st December, 1870, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con.*

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.									
Co. GALWAY.									
Ballinasloe,	—	3	3	1	4	5	1	7	8
Clifden,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galway,	4	5	9	2	1	3	6	6	12
Glenamaddy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gort,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loughrea,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Bellew,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oughterard,	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Portumna,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tam,	1	5	6	—	—	—	1	5	6
Co. LEITRIM.									
Carrick-on-Shannon,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manorhamilton,	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Mohill,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. MAYO.									
Ballina,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Ballinrobe,	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	2	3
Beltmullet,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlebar,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Claremorris,	2	2	4	—	1	1	2	3	5
Killala,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newport,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swineford,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westport,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Co. ROSCOMMON.									
Boyle,	1	1	2	2	—	2	3	1	4
Castlerock,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Roscommon,	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	4	6
Stokes-town,	1	4	5	1	—	1	2	4	6
Co. SLEIGO.									
Dromore West,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sligo,	3	8	11	—	2	2	3	10	13
Toburerry,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Connaught,	16	37	53	6	10	16	22	47	69

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877
ULSTER,	103	140	240	16	34	50	116	180	209
MUNSTER,	62	200	202	22	22	44	114	222	336
LEINSTER,	130	204	343	54	44	68	103	248	441
CONNAUGHT,	16	37	53	6	10	16	22	47	69
TOTAL IRELAND,	311	581	937	98	110	208	448	697	1,145

APPENDIX

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Original and Present

Asylum.	Year Opened	Original Accommo- dation.			Present Accommo- dation.			Counties Comprised in Original Districts.
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Armagh,	1834	51	52	104	80	74	162	Armagh, Donegal, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Tyrone.
Ballinasloe,	1833	75	75	150	166	167	332	City and county of Galway, Sligo, Roscommon, Leitrim, and Mayo.
Belfast,	1829	82	82	164	190	140	330	Antrim, town of Carrickfergus, and Down.
Carlow,	1832	83	82	164	95	83	178	Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, and Wexford.
Castlebar,	1836	125	125	250	125	125	250	Mayo,
Clonmel Asylum). (Parent	1834	50	30	80	70	75	145	North and South Riding of Tipperary.
Clonmel Asylum). (Additional	1862	50	30	100	128	92	220	Do.,
Cork,	1832	250	250	500	320	314	634	City and county of Cork, .
Down,	1803	150	150	300	103	150	253	Down,
Ennis,	1838	130	130	260	130	130	260	Clare,
Ennisecorby,	1868	144	144	288	144	144	288	Wexford,

C.

Asylum Accommodation, Arrangement of Districts, &c.

Countries Comprised in Present Districts.	Date of separation of Counties, and of formation of the present Districts.	Date of Removal of Patients from one Asylum to Another.	ASYLUMS.
Armagh, . . .	Donegal and Tyrone were separated from it on 17th August, 1837, and joined to Londonderry, while Cavan was added; Fermanagh on 13th September, 1847; Monaghan and Cavan, 10th May, 1849, when they were formed into the Monaghan district.	The Donegal and Tyrone patients were removed to the Londonderry asylum in July, 1839. The twenty Fermanagh patients to the Orange asylum in June, 1858. Monaghan and Cavan patients to Monaghan asylum on 10th May, and 7th September, 1868.	Armagh.
City and county of Galway, Roscommon.	Sligo and Leitrim separated on 28th March, 1855. Mayo separated 25th May, 1861.	Sligo and Leitrim patients to Sligo asylum on 23rd April, 1855; the patients of Mayo, to the Castlebar asylum on 3rd July, 3rd, 7th, and 23rd August, 20th and 25th Sept., and 18th October, 1866.	Ballinasloe.
County Antrim, and town of Carrickfergus.	County of Down was separated on 27th September, 1860, when it was formed into a district of its own.	The patients of the co. Down were removed to the Down asylum on the 8th October, 1869.	Belfast.
Carlow and Kildare, .	Kilkenny was separated therefrom on 29th June, 1847, and was made a district of itself; Wexford on 4th February, 1860, and had an asylum built at Enniscorthy for itself.	The patients of the co. Kilkenny were removed to the Kilkenny asylum on 13th and 14th Sept., 1852; and the co. Wexford patients to the Enniscorthy asylum on 13th June, 1860.	Carlow.
Mayo, . . .	This county was separated from the Ballinasloe district on 25th May, 1861.	The patients of the co. Mayo were removed from the Ballinasloe asylum to the Castlebar asylum on 3rd July, 3rd, 7th and 23rd Aug., 20th and 25th Sept., and Oct. 19, 1866.	Castlebar.
North and South Riding of Tipperary.	The auxiliary asylum separated from it on 12th September, 1862.	Patients removed to the auxiliary asylum on the 18th December, 1862.	Clonmel (Parent Asylum).
Do. . . .	Separated from the parent asylum on 12th September, 1862.	Patients removed thereto from the parent asylum on the 18th December, 1862.	Clonmel (Additional Asylum).
City and county of Cork,	Never connected with any other asylum; was erected under order, dated 29th June, 1846.	None ever removed to or from this asylum to any other asylum.	Cork.
Down, . . .	Separated from Belfast on 27th September, 1860.	The patients of this county were removed from the Belfast asylum on 8th Oct., 1866.	Down.
Clare, . . .	Separated from Limerick on the 4th February, 1860.	The patients of the co. Clare were removed from the Limerick asylum on 2nd June and 24th August, 1868.	Ennis.
Wexford, . . .	Separated from the Carlow asylum on 4th February, 1860.	Patients removed thereto from the Carlow asylum on 13th June, 1860.	Enniscorthy.

[continued.]

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Original and Present Asylum

ASYLUMS.	Year Opened.	Original Accommodation.			Present Accommodation.			Counties Comprehended in Original Districts.
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Kilkenny, . . .	1832	76	76	152	94	94	188	City and county of Kilkenny,
Killarney, . . .	1832	120	120	240	120	120	240	Kerry,
Lisakenny, . . .	1833	150	150	300	150	150	300	Donegal,
Limerick, . . .	1827	75	75	150	214	213	427	Clare, Kerry, city and county of Limerick.
Londonderry, . .	1823	60	60	120	96	94	190	Derry, Donegal, and Tyrone,
Maryborough, . .	1833	52	52	104	120	120	240	Longford, Westmeath, King's and Queen's counties.
Monaghan, . . .	1833	170	170	340	170	170	340	Monaghan and Cavan, . .
Millingar, . . .	1833	150	150	300	200	200	400	Longford, Meath, and Westmeath.
Omagh,	1833	150	150	300	256	254	510	Fermanagh and Tyrone, .
Richmond, . . .	1830	Not known.		257	475	565	1,040	City and county of Dublin, Meath, Louth, Wicklow, and Drogheda town.
Sligo,	1835	125	125	250	187	143	330	Sligo and Leitrim, . . .
Waterford, . . .	1833	50	50	100	105	105	210	City and county of Waterford,

Accommodation, Arrangement of Districts, &c.—continued.

Counties Comprehended in Present Districts.	Date of separation of Counties, and of formation of the present Districts.	Date of Removal of Patients from one Asylum to Another.	ASYLUM.
City and co. of Kilkenny,	Separated from the Carlow asylum on the 23rd June, 1847.	The patients of this county were transferred from the Carlow asylum on 13th and 14th September, 1852.	Kilkenny.
Kerry,	Separated from the Limerick asylum on 30th Dec., 1846.	Patients removed from the Limerick asylum in 1853.	Killarney.
Donegal,	Separated from Armagh and joined to the Londonderry asylum on 17th August, 1827, and finally separated from Londonderry on 4th Feb., 1869.	The patients of the co. Donegal were removed from the Armagh asylum to the Derry asylum on July, 1829, and subsequently to the Letterkenny asylum on 22nd May, 1866.	Letterkenny.
City and county of Limerick.	Clare separated from it on 4th February, 1869; and Killarney on 30th December, 1846.	The co. Clare patients were removed to the Ennis asylum on 2nd June and 24th Aug., 1868, and the Kerry patients to Killarney asylum in 1853.	Limerick.
Derry,	Donegal and Tyrone were joined to Derry on 17th August, 1847. The former was separated from Derry on 4th February, 1860. The latter the 13th Sept., 1847.	The Tyrone patients were removed to the Omagh asylum in May, 1853; and the Donegal patients to the Letterkenny asylum on 22nd May, 1866.	Londonderry.
King's and Queen's cos.,	Longford and Westmeath separated therefrom and joined to Meath in forming the Mullingar District asylum on 13th September, 1847.	The patients of the counties Longford and Westmeath were removed to the Mullingar Lunatic asylum on 6th September, 1845, and 27th April, 1853.	Maryborough.
Monaghan and Cavan, .	Separated from the Armagh district on 10th May, 1869.	The patients of these two counties were removed from the Armagh asylum to the Monaghan asylum on 9th May and 7th September, 1869.	Monaghan.
Longford, Meath, and Westmeath.	Meath county was separated from Richmond on 13th September, 1847; Longford and Westmeath from Maryborough on the same date.	The Meath co. patients were removed from the Richmond asylum on 23rd and 24th August, 1865. The Longford and Westmeath patients from the Maryborough asylum on 6th September, 1855, and 7th A. ril, 1856.	Mullingar.
Fermanagh and Tyrone, .	Fermanagh was separated from the Armagh district on 13th September, 1847. Tyrone was formerly separated from the Armagh asylum on 17th August, 1827, and was joined to Londonderry, and subsequently from the latter on 13th September, 1847.	The patients of the co. Fermanagh were removed from the Armagh asylum to the Omagh asylum in June, 1853, and the Tyrone patients from the Londonderry asylum in May, 1853.	Omagh.
City and county of Dublin, town of Drogheda, Leath, and Wicklow.	Meath separated from it on 13th September, 1847, and joined to the Mullingar district.	The patients of the co. Meath were transferred to the Mullingar asylum on 23rd and 26th August, 1855.	Richmond.
Sligo and Leitrim, .	These two counties were separated from the Ballinasloe district on 25th March, 1835.	The patients were transferred from the Ballinasloe asylum on 23rd April, 1855.	Sligo.
City and county of Waterford.	The patients of this district were never in any other asylum before.	Consequently there were never any patients removed to or from this to any other asylum.	Waterford.

No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients who were in District Asylums on the 31st December, 1874; also the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, during the Year ending thereon.

Asylum.	Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1874.			Admitted during Year ending 31st December, 1874.			Total under Treatment during the year 1874.			Discharged during the Year 1874.						Total Discharged.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Asylum,	31	37	143	45	37	91	355	324	383	35	3	38	3	4	7	35	33	38
Asylum,	251	192	255	271	44	44	245	245	174	15	4	19	2	1	3	23	25	28
Asylum,	127	49	129	255	82	158	245	245	120	44	4	48	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	128	45	174	258	77	41	247	247	121	23	1	24	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	91	44	135	41	25	71	255	166	355	11	37	48	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	37	48	125	37	31	71	185	152	355	37	35	72	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	114	47	154	245	31	41	245	245	121	47	3	50	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	128	45	174	258	77	41	247	247	121	23	1	24	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	114	47	154	245	31	41	245	245	121	47	3	50	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	117	48	165	24	35	61	185	112	355	17	35	52	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	155	44	199	245	31	41	245	245	121	47	3	50	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	177	44	221	245	31	41	245	245	121	47	3	50	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	128	45	174	258	77	41	247	247	121	23	1	24	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	128	45	174	258	77	41	247	247	121	23	1	24	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	75	41	116	33	37	70	125	95	355	7	35	42	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	125	44	169	245	31	41	245	245	121	47	3	50	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	75	41	116	33	37	70	125	95	355	7	35	42	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	182	45	227	245	31	41	245	245	121	47	3	50	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	128	45	174	258	77	41	247	247	121	23	1	24	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	375	455	830	245	355	600	355	715	1,255	35	35	70	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	127	44	171	245	31	41	245	245	121	47	3	50	3	1	4	23	25	28
Asylum,	95	44	139	37	31	68	245	245	121	47	3	50	3	1	4	23	25	28
Total,	1,744	2,555	4,299	1,755	1,655	3,410	4,555	4,555	5,415	445	415	1,065	345	35	55	715	655	1,370

No. 3.—TABLE showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, and of those

Asylums.	ADMITTED.														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	7	12	12	7	19	8	7	15
Ballinacree,	-	-	-	7	7	14	9	11	20	11	9	29	8	6	14
Belfast,	-	-	-	7	7	14	36	30	66	24	21	45	18	10	28
Carlow,	-	-	-	1	1	2	11	4	15	6	10	18	8	2	10
Castlebar,	-	-	-	-	5	3	18	9	27	12	8	20	5	4	9
Glenties :															
Parent Asylum,	-	-	-	2	8	5	15	9	24	3	7	10	8	6	14
Additional Asylum,	-	-	-	1	1	2	10	4	14	4	5	9	-	1	1
Cork,	-	-	-	12	4	16	87	42	79	35	25	60	15	10	25
Down,	-	-	-	8	6	13	14	10	23	21	14	35	12	12	24
Ennis,	-	-	-	5	1	4	15	8	23	7	6	13	5	3	8
Ennisconry,	-	-	-	7	2	9	11	10	31	5	5	10	2	5	7
Kilkenny,	-	-	-	8	1	4	8	5	13	4	4	8	5	4	9
Killbarney,	-	-	-	1	1	2	13	11	24	5	6	10	3	1	4
Lettickesny,	-	-	-	3	3	6	16	2	18	10	5	15	11	8	19
Limerick,	-	-	-	4	3	7	22	16	38	17	10	27	6	4	10
Londonderry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	6	10	18	13	11	24
Maryborough,	-	-	-	4	5	9	14	12	26	8	14	22	3	6	9
Monaghan,	-	-	-	5	4	9	16	16	32	17	14	31	10	9	18
Mullingar,	-	-	-	3	3	6	24	16	40	17	12	29	12	5	17
Omagh,	-	1	1	3	5	8	23	14	37	21	13	34	15	8	23
Richmond,	-	1	1	10	29	39	55	60	115	61	47	108	34	30	64
Sligo,	-	-	-	2	4	6	8	4	12	12	13	25	4	6	10
Waterford,	-	-	-	1	2	3	12	13	25	4	7	11	7	4	11
Total,	-	2	2	88	99	187	393	330	713	322	271	593	212	162	374

Asylums.	DISCHARGED.														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	2	6	6	-	6	6	3	9
Ballinacree,	-	-	-	1	4	5	8	9	17	2	3	5	1	5	6
Belfast,	-	-	-	2	3	5	14	10	24	9	6	15	12	5	17
Carlow,	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	3	11	2	3	5	1	2	3
Castlebar,	-	-	-	-	5	3	5	5	10	4	3	7	2	7	8
Glenties :															
Parent Asylum,	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	10	15	1	2	3	2	5	7
Additional Asylum,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cork,	-	-	-	6	3	9	17	14	31	9	19	28	8	6	14
Down,	-	-	-	4	3	7	8	4	7	6	11	17	4	2	6
Ennis,	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	5	11	3	1	4	3	1	4
Ennisconry,	-	-	-	3	2	5	6	4	10	4	2	6	2	3	5
Kilkenny,	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	5	2	1	5	1	2	3
Killbarney,	-	-	-	1	1	2	10	7	17	2	4	6	1	1	2
Lettickesny,	-	-	-	2	2	9	4	13	5	4	9	6	4	4	10
Limerick,	-	-	-	2	2	9	7	16	2	4	6	2	3	3	5
Londonderry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	5	6	2	2	4
Maryborough,	-	-	-	3	4	7	5	7	12	5	6	11	3	3	6
Monaghan,	-	-	-	3	2	5	5	2	7	4	4	8	1	4	5
Mullingar,	-	-	-	2	2	4	13	4	17	9	4	13	3	2	5
Omagh,	-	-	-	1	6	7	6	4	10	15	7	23	7	2	9
Richmond,	-	1	1	16	24	23	36	49	24	21	45	15	10	25	25
Sligo,	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	6	14	7	5	12	2	1	3
Waterford,	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	5	9	4	2	6	2	3	5
Total,	-	1	1	41	63	104	173	151	324	127	117	244	86	76	162

Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1870.

ADMITTED.															ASYLUMS.		
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Admitted.					
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
4	1	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	27	60	Armagh.		
2	5	7	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	44	83	Ballinacree.		
7	7	14	9	7	16	3	-	3	-	-	-	104	82	186	Belfast.		
1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	17	45	Carlow.		
4	3	7	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	41	32	73	Castlebar.		
2	3	5	4	2	6	-	2	2	5	3	8	30	35	74	Clenmal : Parent Asylum.		
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	27	Additional Asylum.		
13	12	25	4	4	8	2	1	3	-	-	-	118	96	216	Cork.		
10	6	16	9	2	11	1	2	3	-	-	-	74	51	125	Down.		
1	3	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	32	22	54	Ennis.		
2	8	8	3	2	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	31	31	62	Enniscorthy.		
3	4	7	2	4	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	25	23	48	Kilkenney.		
1	3	4	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	25	49	Kilmarney.		
5	1	6	8	2	10	3	1	4	-	-	-	56	22	78	Letterkenny.		
3	6	9	3	7	10	1	1	2	-	-	-	56	47	103	Limerick.		
4	5	9	1	2	3	5	1	6	2	1	3	33	37	70	Londonderry.		
5	6	11	-	-	-	5	3	10	-	-	-	39	48	87	Maryborough.		
7	1	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	44	100	Monaghan.		
8	3	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	33	99	Mullingar.		
8	6	14	2	4	6	4	-	4	-	-	-	76	51	127	Omagh.		
20	22	42	17	5	22	2	6	8	17	9	26	216	208	425	Richmond.		
6	4	10	7	5	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	78	37	115	Sligo.		
3	2	5	-	3	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	29	31	60	Waterford.		
120	109	229	81	64	145	30	23	53	24	13	37	1,270	1,063	2,333	Total.		

RECOVERED.															ASYLUMS.		
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Discharged Recovered.					
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
1	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	20	8	28	Armagh.		
2	3	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	25	40	Ballinacree.		
4	1	5	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	26	72	Belfast.		
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	19	Carlow.		
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	22	33	Castlebar.		
4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	17	18	35	Clenmal : Parent Asylum.		
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	Additional Asylum.		
4	7	11	3	1	4	-	5	5	-	-	-	47	55	102	Cork.		
3	5	8	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	24	46	Down.		
-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	24	Ennis.		
-	4	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	17	19	36	Enniscorthy.		
1	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	18	Kilkenney.		
-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	30	Kilmarney.		
1	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	24	15	39	Letterkenny.		
1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	32	Limerick.		
1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	10	16	Londonderry.		
2	8	10	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	20	29	49	Maryborough.		
-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	15	28	Monaghan.		
-	2	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	14	53	Mullingar.		
3	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	21	54	Omagh.		
7	8	15	7	2	9	-	-	-	6	7	13	90	101	191	Richmond.		
2	1	3	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	14	39	Sligo.		
-	2	2	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	11	17	28	Waterford.		
36	52	88	40	13	53	7	10	17	8	7	15	518	490	1,008	Total.		

No. 4.—TABLE showing the duration of Disease previous to Admission of

ASYLUM.	MONTHS.									YEARS.								
	Under 3.			3 to 6.			6 to 9.			Under 1.			1 to 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	12	6	18	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—
Ballinasloe,	13	20	33	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	1
Belfast,	19	8	27	9	10	19	5	1	6	3	3	6	8	3	11	1	—	1
Carlow,	12	—	20	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlebar,	7	11	18	1	2	3	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2
Clonmel:																		
Parent Asylum,	12	10	22	—	2	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1
Additional Asylum,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Cork,	40	48	88	1	3	4	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1
Down,	11	11	22	3	6	9	2	2	4	4	2	6	1	2	3	1	1	2
Ennis,	6	5	11	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enniscorthy,	10	8	18	2	4	6	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	3
Kilkeeny,	9	5	14	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
Killarney,	12	9	21	1	2	3	1	—	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Letterkenney,	15	8	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Limerick,	10	13	23	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry,	2	10	13	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Maryborough,	11	17	28	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	1	1	1
Monaghan,	10	12	22	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	1	2
Mullingar,	21	7	28	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2
Omagh,	16	15	31	2	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—
Richmond,	57	57	114	4	7	11	2	8	16	1	3	4	—	7	7	—	1	1
Sligo,	23	9	32	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	2
Waterford,	10	16	26	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total,	339	313	652	35	46	81	19	18	37	13	14	27	21	25	46	10	14	24

No. 5.—TABLE showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

ASYLUM.	MONTHS.									YEARS.								
	Under 4.			4 to 8.			8 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	12	2	14	6	4	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Ballinasloe,	2	9	11	7	6	13	3	7	10	1	2	3	1	—	1	1	1	2
Belfast,	10	6	16	24	12	36	4	4	8	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	—	4
Carlow,	4	3	7	3	4	7	5	—	8	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlebar,	4	9	13	6	8	14	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clonmel:																		
Parent Asylum,	8	10	18	5	3	8	2	1	3	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Additional Asylum,	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Cork,	27	25	52	11	14	25	4	6	10	3	3	6	1	5	6	1	1	2
Down,	10	18	28	10	6	16	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ennis,	2	3	5	9	7	16	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Enniscorthy,	4	5	9	8	7	15	2	4	6	3	2	5	—	1	1	—	—	—
Kilkeeny,	2	1	3	7	4	11	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
Killarney,	1	3	4	—	3	3	0	4	10	5	3	8	2	2	4	1	—	1
Letterkenney,	7	6	13	2	2	4	3	6	9	2	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	—
Limerick,	9	9	18	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry,	1	1	2	4	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
Maryborough,	—	8	16	6	10	16	3	2	5	2	2	4	—	3	3	1	—	1
Monaghan,	3	6	9	9	5	14	—	4	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullingar,	15	3	16	9	4	13	1	6	7	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	18	9	26	9	8	17	3	5	8	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Richmond,	44	43	87	29	33	61	11	9	20	5	8	13	1	4	5	—	1	1
Sligo,	13	4	17	7	4	11	1	4	5	2	—	2	1	2	3	1	—	1
Waterford,	6	6	12	3	2	5	2	3	5	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total,	308	186	394	183	157	340	60	77	137	37	30	67	14	23	37	10	4	14

Patients Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1870.

YEARS.															Total Discharged Recovered.			ASYLUMS.		
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			8 and upwards.							Period not specified.	
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	20	8	28	Armagh.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	15	23	40	Bailinasloe.		
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	46	26	72	Belfast.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	21	Carlow.		
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	11	22	33	Castlebar.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cloamell.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	3	17	18	35	Parent Asylum.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	Additional Asylum.		
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	47	55	102	Cork.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	24	46	Down.		
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	14	10	24	Ennis.		
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	17	19	36	Enniscorthy.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	18	Kilkenny.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	15	15	30	Killarney.		
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	12	24	13	38	Letterkenny.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	7	15	17	32	Limerick.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	16	Londonderry.		
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	11	20	29	49	Maryborough.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	15	28	Monaghan.		
1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	7	30	14	44	Mullingar.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	11	3	14	33	21	54	Omagh.		
2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	3	8	19	90	101	191	Richmond.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	14	39	Sligo.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17	28	Waterford.		
7	4	11	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	2	11	5	16	57	48	105	518	490	1,008	Total.

Discharged Recovered, during the Year ending 31st December, 1870.

YEARS.															Total Discharged Recovered.			ASYLUMS.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	8	28	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	23	40	Bailinasloe.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	26	72	Belfast.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	21	Carlow.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	22	33	Castlebar.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cloamell.
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	17	18	35	Parent Asylum.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	Additional Asylum.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	55	102	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	24	46	Down.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	10	24	Ennis.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	19	36	Enniscorthy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	18	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	30	Killarney.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	15	39	Letterkenny.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	17	32	Limerick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	16	Londonderry.
—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	20	29	49	Maryborough.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	15	28	Monaghan.
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	14	44	Mullingar.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	21	54	Omagh.
1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	90	101	191	Richmond.
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	14	39	Sligo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17	28	Waterford.
3	7	10	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	2	518	490	1,008	Total.

No. 6.—TABLE showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

ASYLUMS.	MONTHS.												YEARS.					
	Under 4.			4 to 8.			8 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ballinasloe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belfast, . . .	8	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Carlisle, . . .	1	1	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Castlebar, . . .	4	-	4	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clonmel:																		
Parent Asylum, . . .	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Additional Asylum, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cork, . . .	11	1	21	4	1	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	-	1
Down, . . .	2	1	3	2	-	3	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ennis, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
Enniscorthy, . . .	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	3
Kilkenny, . . .	1	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	2
Killarney, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	-	1
Letterkenny, . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Limerick, . . .	7	2	9	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Londonderry, . . .	3	-	5	1	4	5	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Maryborough, . . .	4	3	7	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
Monaghan, . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullingar, . . .	4	1	5	4	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Omagh, . . .	3	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
Richmond, . . .	4	2	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
Sligo, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterford, . . .	5	2	7	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	59	28	87	29	26	55	17	7	24	14	6	20	9	6	15	6	8	14

Discharged Improved, during the Year ending 31st December, 1870.

YEARS.															Total Discharged Improved.			ASYLUMS.			
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.								8 and upwards unknown.	
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	Armagh.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Ballinasloe.			
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	Belfast.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	Carlow.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	Castlebar.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clonmel:			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	Parent Asylum.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	Additional Asylum.			
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	24	24	48	Cork.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	Down.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	Ennis.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	Enniscorthy.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	10	Kilkenny.			
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	Killarney.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	Letterkenny.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	17	Limerick.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13	Londonderry.			
1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	7	17	Maryborough.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	Monaghan.			
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	13	Mullingar.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	3	10	Omagh.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	15	Richmond.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sligo.			
1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	Waterford.			
5	2	7	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	4	145	87	232	Total.

[illegible]

No. 11.—TABLE showing the Social Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1870.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowed.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	13	16	29	65	36	101	2	0	11	1	1	2	81	61	142
Ballinasloe, . . .	39	30	69	134	83	217	15	22	37	14	-	14	202	135	337
Belfast, . . .	38	19	54	129	114	243	6	12	18	-	-	-	173	142	315
Carlow, . . .	9	14	23	93	40	133	3	5	8	6	4	10	111	63	174
Castlebar, . . .	24	23	47	55	49	101	5	5	10	18	16	28	102	84	186
Clonmel:															
Parent Asylum, . . .	11	9	20	48	45	93	1	0	7	-	5	5	66	65	125
Additional Asylum, . . .	10	10	20	105	97	172	-	0	9	-	4	4	115	96	205
Cork, . . .	66	63	129	245	205	450	7	27	34	-	-	-	319	295	613
Down, . . .	31	23	54	105	65	170	4	10	14	24	10	34	104	108	212
Ennis, . . .	18	24	37	88	32	114	2	11	13	22	33	55	119	100	216
Enniscorthy, . . .	13	17	32	106	55	165	4	10	14	3	1	2	120	93	203
Kilkeenny, . . .	18	23	41	70	51	130	3	5	8	-	-	-	100	79	179
Killarney, . . .	25	15	40	130	55	185	6	12	18	3	-	3	104	82	240
Lesterkeenny, . . .	28	35	63	95	93	188	4	8	12	13	3	14	140	107	247
Limerick, . . .	24	46	70	148	124	272	10	17	27	11	10	21	199	197	390
Londonderry, . . .	21	19	40	77	44	121	1	6	7	-	-	-	99	60	168
Maryborough, . . .	19	29	44	88	66	154	1	15	16	1	-	1	109	107	215
Monaghan, . . .	18	35	53	80	62	151	1	2	3	1	2	3	109	101	210
Mullingar, . . .	34	38	72	146	99	245	1	7	8	17	10	27	108	160	358
Omagh, . . .	35	42	77	193	130	323	7	13	20	-	-	-	235	185	420
Richmond, . . .	98	130	228	292	328	620	8	29	37	39	63	101	430	556	680
Sligo, . . .	25	25	50	108	32	166	5	12	17	-	-	-	138	119	257
Waterford, . . .	19	27	46	67	67	134	3	5	8	-	-	-	83	90	198
Total, . . .	632	708	1,337	2,673	1,659	4,632	99	267	356	170	16	830	3,574	3,081	6,656

No. 14. —TABLE showing the Number of Relapsed Cases admitted into District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1870.

Asylum.	In Asylum Once before.			In Asylum Twice before.			In Asylum Three Times before.			In Asylum Four Times before.			In Asylum Five Times before.			In Asylum Six Times before, or oftener.			Total Cases of Relapse.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	4	21	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	4	14
Bellinzie,	5	5	6	2	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	10
Belfast,	17	7	26	5	5	11	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	24
Cork,	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	8
Dundee,	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6
Gloucester,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i> Trent Asylum,</i>	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	4	7	11
<i> Additional Asylum,</i>	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Cork,	24	10	44	3	3	7	2	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	22	26	48
Dover,	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4
Exeter,	7	4	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	21
Exeterbury,	2	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	7
Kilbenny,	2	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4
Kilburn,	2	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	7
Leicester,	4	2	7	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	10
Lincoln,	2	2	10	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	10
London,	2	2	2	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	11
Manchester,	2	2	10	1	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	11
Monaghan,	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4
Mulling,	2	2	16	2	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	16
Oxford,	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Richmond,	20	21	22	2	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	23	24
Sligo,	1	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4
Worcester,	1	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	15
Total,	140	122	321	41	31	74	2	16	20	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	1	5	106	112	218

No. 16.—TABLE showing the Cause of Death of Patients in Irish District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1874.

Asylum.	Alcohol Abuse.			Concussive and Cerebro-spinal Affections.			Tubercle Affections.			Disease of Heart and Arteries.			Debility and Old Age.			Fever and other Diseases.			Suicide, Typhoid, or Scalds.			Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armoagh,	—	—	—	4	2	7	3	4	7	—	1	1	5	5	9	—	—	—	3	1	1	14	19	24
Bellinakeel,	4	7	2	10	11	21	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	15	35	
Belfast,	3	—	1	7	4	11	3	2	4	1	—	1	2	4	7	1	—	—	—	—	12	10	22	
Cairn,	1	1	—	5	2	4	5	1	4	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	10	
Castellan,	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	10	1	1	2	—	—	10	11	21	
Clonsilla,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
County Asylum,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	4	10	—	1	1	—	—	6	7	13	
Additional Asylum,	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	6	4	10	
Cork,	1	1	—	6	4	10	2	7	10	1	—	1	2	2	4	4	10	1	1	2	10	22	32	
Droghda,	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	6	4	10	
Dublin,	1	—	—	4	2	6	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	10	
Downpatrick,	—	2	2	2	2	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	7	
Eltham,	—	2	2	4	2	6	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	8	
Eltham,	3	2	5	6	2	8	2	7	10	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	10	10	20	
Farnham,	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	7	10	1	—	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	6	4	10	
Glenties,	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	2	2	—	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	11	12	23	
Londonberry,	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	21	
Longborough,	2	2	4	1	2	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	1	1	—	—	10	8	18	
Northampton,	2	1	3	10	2	12	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	17	
Northampton,	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	10	4	14	
Northampton,	—	10	11	6	4	10	4	4	8	—	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	—	—	11	14	25	
Northampton,	10	14	24	17	10	27	11	12	23	2	2	4	4	10	17	2	2	4	—	—	21	24	45	
Northampton,	—	1	1	2	—	2	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	20	
Northampton,	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	2	4	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	8	
Total,	20	41	34	126	86	172	67	100	167	10	15	26	71	69	127	25	27	52	7	5	18	204	280	484

No. 17.—TABLE showing supposed cause of Mental

ASYLUM.	MORAL CAUSES.																		TOTAL MORAL CAUSES.		
	Poverty and Breach of Fidelity.		Grief, Fear, and Anxiety.		Love, Jealousy, and Jealousy.		Jewels, Quarrels and Abuse.		Religious Excitement.		Study and Mental Excitement.		Ill-treatment.		Pride.		Anger.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.		
Armagh,	2	5	—	3	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	11	18
Ballyvaughan,	8	6	7	12	—	6	3	11	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	47	70	
Belmont,	10	6	23	24	7	12	2	3	14	10	3	8	2	2	1	3	—	61	63	124	
Carlow,	4	6	3	5	1	2	2	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	11	20	31	
Castlebar,	4	2	5	4	4	10	4	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	21	24	45	
Channon, Parent Asylum,	—	—	11	6	2	10	—	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	17	20	37	
„ Additional Asylum,	1	1	3	2	1	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	9	16	
Cork,	10	8	14	25	7	16	2	4	8	16	4	1	—	—	2	1	—	47	71	118	
Dowry,	3	2	12	6	2	5	1	2	8	4	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	20	23	43	
Ennis,	1	—	6	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	12	20	
Ennisbeg,	8	3	19	6	7	8	3	3	6	13	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	42	35	77	
Kilkenney,	1	2	8	9	2	2	—	3	3	3	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	22	35	
Killarney,	16	7	13	13	2	1	6	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	34	64	
Letterkenney,	4	1	7	12	1	5	1	4	4	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	17	23	40	
Limerick,	4	6	5	24	4	6	4	6	10	18	6	4	—	2	—	1	2	35	69	104	
Londonderry,	16	6	6	3	2	3	4	5	—	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	30	18	48	
Maryborough,	—	2	10	9	6	4	1	4	4	2	4	2	2	3	3	—	—	27	26	53	
Monaghan,	12	18	2	5	2	2	1	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	23	43	
Mullingar,	7	8	12	8	9	6	4	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	30	66	
Omagh,	9	—	2	14	7	9	4	4	1	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	27	31	58	
Richmond,	11	12	18	44	—	6	1	3	3	13	4	6	—	1	—	2	2	36	57	93	
Sligo,	8	1	4	7	2	2	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	11	15	26	
Waterford,	2	7	5	9	2	7	1	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	20	31	
Total,	135	109	178	268	80	158	51	91	83	113	37	20	5	21	8	14	4	6	583	762	1345

Disease of Patients in Asylum, on 31st December, 1870.

PHYSICAL CAUSES.														TOTAL PHYSICAL CAUSES.			HEREDITARY.			NOT KNOWN.			TOTAL IN ASYLUM on 31st Dec., 1869.		
Influence and Progre- ss of Lung Affection.		Cerebral Disease, or Affection.		Congestive Lungs, &c.		Effects of distress and excitement.		Fetor of Alimentum.		Fetor of Alimentum and Stomach.		Fetor of Alimentum and Stomach.													
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
6	5	12	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	36	7	33	9	8	14	29	38	17	81	61	142
24	57	24	2	2	12	2	1	19	2	1	1	1	1	115	40	155	25	15	40	39	33	73	202	138	337
33	18	5	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	23	66	12	10	22	27	48	103	173	142	315
14	1	9	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	8	37	12	12	31	50	25	75	111	63	174
8	3	4	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	19	12	31	15	14	30	49	35	81	102	84	186
4	17	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	24	51	1	1	2	12	14	24	50	63	125
1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	4	1	1	1	8	15	23	7	4	11	23	62	105	115	90	205
21	9	12	13	7	21	15	4	2	9	11	7	5	1	71	53	123	39	32	69	160	123	298	318	265	613
14	4	9	2	1	2	1	1	10	12	1	1	1	1	44	17	61	23	16	41	62	23	114	164	103	272
7	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	14	4	18	6	5	11	28	79	170	119	100	219
6	1	11	7	4	1	2	1	3	3	4	2	1	1	31	10	47	8	5	14	36	27	63	126	83	203
5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	10	1	1	1	21	15	37	9	4	13	23	57	94	100	79	179
23	3	2	2	1	4	1	1	5	4	5	20	1	1	53	26	79	62	6	68	10	6	16	134	22	246
7	1	6	2	4	1	2	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	26	5	31	23	14	37	74	66	130	140	107	247
21	6	12	8	4	2	3	2	5	6	9	1	1	1	60	27	87	3	26	66	68	71	138	163	197	390
10	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	4	20	18	14	32	38	51	64	99	69	168
7	4	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	2	8	1	1	1	26	17	43	8	5	13	45	58	108	103	127	235
8	15	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	20	9	29	4	2	6	22	59	114	109	103	210
12	4	2	1	4	4	2	3	4	15	2	1	1	1	35	15	54	22	14	36	104	98	202	198	160	268
22	5	1	1	14	2	1	2	1	14	1	1	1	1	75	23	101	55	35	111	77	73	150	235	155	420
27	3	15	2	6	9	7	4	5	24	25	1	1	1	30	54	147	9	20	29	298	355	627	436	280	980
14	1	17	8	6	4	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	40	19	59	10	10	20	77	69	146	133	119	257
2	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	5	20	10	10	20	53	51	104	89	09	183
816	823	110	124	90	66	57	13	28	38	150	113	10	2	1023	464	1387	422	333	723	1643	1832	3500	2674	2681	2676

No. 18.—TABLE showing the Relationship to each other of Patients who were treated in District Asylums during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1870.

ASYLUMS.	DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP.																							
	Parents and their Children.			Brothers and Sisters.			Uncles and Aunts, Nephews and Nieces.			First Cousins.			Second Cousins.			More distant degrees of Relationship.			Patients who had Relatives in Asylums previous to the period of their Returns.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
Armagh,	—	—	—	8	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballinasloe,	1	1	2	3	3	6	—	—	—	5	4	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast,	—	2	2	1	3	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carlisle,	—	—	—	7	1	8	1	—	1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Castlebar,	2	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clonmel:																								
Parent Asylum,	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	2	2	2	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Additional Asylum,	1	1	2	6	4	10	—	—	—	6	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Cork,	1	1	2	5	1	6	—	—	—	6	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	12	—
Down,	—	—	—	1	3	4	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	14	36	—
Ennis,	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ennisecorby,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	8	25	—
Kilkeany,	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	10	11
Kilkeany,	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	4	13	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	21	—
Letterkenney,	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick,	1	1	2	4	4	8	2	2	5	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
Londonderry,	—	—	—	7	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryborough,	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	—	12	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meungham,	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullingar,	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	2	2	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	—	2	2	13	7	20	1	1	2	12	13	24	4	4	8	4	—	4	—	4	11	12	23	—
Richmond,	—	4	4	2	2	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sligo,	3	1	4	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	12	—
Waterford,	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	17	—
Total,	16	14	30	83	37	120	19	9	28	66	50	119	9	11	20	7	1	8	66	79	165	—	—	—

No. 19.—TABLE showing Number of Paying Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1870; and also of Patients who are known or supposed to have Means, but contribute nothing towards their Maintenance.

ASYLUMS.	Paying Patients.			Amount received from Paying Patients.			Average per Patient.			Patients known or supposed to have Means, but who do not Pay.		
	M.	F.	T.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballinasloe,	2	2	4	56	2	6	14	0	7½	—	—	—
Belfast,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carlisle,	1	—	1	21	17	10	21	17	10	2	—	2
Castlebar,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Clonmel :												
Parent Asylum,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Additional Asylum,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Cork,	2	1	3	50	9	2	16	16	4½	1	—	1
Down,	5	—	5	130	0	0	26	0	0	—	—	—
Ennis,	3	2	5	70	5	0	14	1	0	—	—	—
Ennisecorby,	5	—	5	125	5	0	25	1	0	—	—	—
Kilkeany,	3	0	3	233	9	6	15	14	8	2	—	2
Kilkeany,	3	1	4	192	10	0	19	5	0	2	1	3
Letterkenney,	2	—	2	19	2	6	9	11	3	3	2	5
Limerick,	10	5	15	311	2	0	20	14	11	3	1	4
Londonderry,	1	1	2	20	0	0	10	0	0	—	—	—
Maryborough,	2	—	2	34	0	0	17	0	0	—	1	1
Meungham,	4	—	4	110	0	0	27	10	0	—	—	—
Mullingar,	6	3	9	133	0	0	15	0	0	—	—	—
Omagh,	11	4	15	196	11	8	13	2	11½	—	—	—
Richmond,	5	5	10	68	5	0	8	13	11½	4	—	4
Sligo,	6	2	8	88	5	10	11	0	8½	2	—	2
Waterford,	2	5	7	63	7	10	9	1	1	—	—	—
Total,	81	28	109	1,928	14	6	15	15	0½	23	5	28

No. 20.—TABLE showing the Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year ending 31st December, 1870.

[illegible]

No. 21.—TABLE of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council

ASYLUM.	Maximum of Accommodation in Asylum, 1871, as ordered in 1st Order in Council, 1871.	Resident Medical Superintendent.	Date of original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	
1. Armagh . . .	160	160	Robert McKinstrey, M.D. .	18 Feb. 1839 .	£ 240	£ 340	Partially-furnished apartments, fuel, washing, light, milk, vegetables, and bread.
2. Ballinasloe . .	352	352	Richard Eaton, M.D. .	10 June, 1855 .	320	450	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, and bread.
3. Belfast . . .	350	350	Robert Stewart, M.D. .	4 July, 1855 .	200	310	Furnished house, ration, fuel, light, garden, keep of a horse and cow.
4. Carlow . . .	178	178	M. P. Howlett, L.R.C.S.I., and L.R.C.P.E.	7 July, 1860 .	300	340	Apartments (partially furnished), fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread and milk, flower and fruit garden.
5. Castlebar . . .	250	160	J. Edmundson, M.D. .	18 July, 1865 .	280	360	Unfurnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, milk, bread, and potatoes.
6. Clonmel (Partial and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 5th April, 1871).	278	340	W. H. Garner, L.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P.E.	9 Dec. 1868 .	200	450	Furnished residence and garden, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
7. Cork . . .	606	606	Thomas Power, M.D. .	20 Aug. 1845 .	170	550	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
8. Downpatrick . .	312*	277	G. St. G. Tyner, L.R.C.S.I., and L.R.C.P.E.†	19 Sept. 1867 .	260	420	Furnished house, coal, light, bread, milk, vegetables, and washing.
9. Ennis . . .	200	220	William Dixon, M.D. .	7 Oct. 1867 .	400	400	Unfurnished house, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
10. Enniscorthy . .	288	215	Thomas Wildridge Shield, A.R., M.D.†	15 Sept. 1863 .	400	400	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
11. Kilkenny . . .	180	170	Barry Delany, Surgeon and M.D., and L.M.	26 Sept. 1857 .	240	340	Apartments (partially furnished), fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
12. Killybegs . . .	240	240	Walter Wm. Murphy, M.D.	4 March, 1871, as R. M. S., 18 Feb. 1872, as V. P. M.	340‡	340	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, bread, and milk.
13. Letterkenny . .	300	260	James Alexander Eames, M.D.	6 Feb. 1866 .	180	400	Residence, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and garden.
14. Limerick . . .	420	400	Robt. Fitzgerald, M.D. .	23 Nov. 1860 .	210	450	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
15. Londonderry . .	190	171	Edward Smith, M.D. .	21 Oct. 1868 .	280	340	Unfurnished apartments, fixtures, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
16. Maryborough . .	500	220	Joseph Henry Hatchell, M.D.	18 Jan. 1868 .	300	400	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
17. Monaghan . . .	540	218	J. C. Robertson, L.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.I.	20 Jan., 1868 .	400	400	House, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.
18. Mullingar . . .	400	370	Henry Berkeley, M.D. .	10 May, 1862 .	280	450	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
19. Omagh . . .	510	441	Francis J. West, M.R.C.S.E.	26 March, 1859 .	260	500	Residence, bread, milk, fuel, light, vegetables, and washing.
20. Richmond . . .	1,030	885	Joe Lalar, M.D., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.	Feb. 1857, as R.M.S. to Kilkenny Asylum, 21 Feb. 1857.	440	630	Unfurnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, washing.
21. Sligo . . .	480	254	John M'Mann, M.D. .	21 Feb. 1857 .	280	400	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.
22. Waterford . . .	510	192	Frederick MacCabe, M.D.	4 Dec. 1860 .	240	340	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, and rations of bread and milk.

* Including 18 beds in Hospital.

† Dr. Tyner was transferred from the charge of the Clonmel & Additional Asylum in 1869.

‡ As Resident Medical Superintendent.

§ Dr. Lalar had the salary when

Allowances corrected to 29th June, 1871, the date of the prior to publication).

Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent, with the double Med. Qualification.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Asylums.
£ s. d. 107 8 10	—	—	—	—	—	1. Armagh.
145 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2. Balinasloe.
150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3. Belfast.
100 0 0 (Fruit valued at £4 a year additionally).	—	—	—	—	—	4. Carlow.
90 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5. Castlebar.
105 0 0	R. P. Galton . . .	1871	100	£10 per annum in lieu of rations, fuel, light, washing, and furnished apartments.	90 0 0	5. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).
150 0 0	Alexander S. Merriek	9 Dec. 1870	110	Two rooms furnished; £60 in lieu of rations, fuel, light, washing.	80 0 0	7. Cork.
150 0 0	Robert V. Fletcher.	1 Jan. 1870	90	Apartment, fuel, light, and rations.	70 0 0	8. Downpatrick.
100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	9. Ennis.
100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10. Enniscorthy.
114 12 3	—	—	—	—	—	11. Kilkenny.
112 16 6	—	—	—	—	—	12. Kilmacree.
150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	13. Letterkenny.
155 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14. Limerick.
154 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	15. Londonderry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	16. Maryborough.
150 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	17. Monaghan.
107 6 11	—	—	—	—	—	18. Mullingar.
110 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	19. Omagh.
100 14 8	A. W. H. Loney . .	17 May, 1870	150	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, and washing.	84 15 5	20. Richmond.
100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	21. Sligo.
150 0 8	—	—	—	—	—	22. Waterford.

† Dr. Shill was transferred from the charge of the Maryborough Asylum to the Enniscorthy Asylum early in 1868, appointed to the Richmond Asylum, in Sept. 1867; & 1860 when originally appointed to Kilkenny.

No. 21.—TABLE of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council)

ASYLUMS.	Consulting and Visiting Physicians.	Date of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Apothecaries.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1. Armagh .	Thomas Cumming, M.D. .	8 April, 1851.	100 0 0	100 0 0	—
2. Ballinastoe .	Thomas Dillon, M.D. .	29 Jan. 1857 .	125 0 0	125 0 0	J. McCarthy . .
3. Belfast .	H. MacCormac, M.D. .	May, 1869 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	James Moore, M.D. (ap- pointed Surgeon and Apothecary). . .
4. Carlow .	Thomas O'Meara, M.D. .	28 Sept. 1840 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	S. J. Cullen . .
5. Castlebar .	Myles J. Jordan . .	1866 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	—
6. Clonmel (Pa- rent and Additional amalgamate by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871). .	W. D. Hemphill, M.D. .	1867 .	150 0 0	100 0 0	Richard Graham .
7. Cork . .	W. C. Townsend, M.D., and Surgeon.	12 Nov. 1869 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	—
8. Downpatrick .	John K. Macdonald .	5 June, 1860 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	—
9. Ennis . .	Patrick Maxwell Cullis- nan, M.D.	11 Jan. 1868 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	William Stamer, M.D. .
10. Enniscorthy .	T. George Cranfield, M.D.	28 Dec. 1867 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	Philip M. Cooke .
11. Kilkenny .	Lewis C. Kischels, M.D.	18 Feb. 1852 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	John B. Fitzsimons .
12. Kilmacsey .	Laurence T. Griffin .	5 April, 1871 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	O. C. McDermott .
13. Letterkenny .	Isaac Ashe, M.D. .	12 Oct. 1870 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	Wm. Dunlop (Surgeon)
14. Limerick .	Robert R. Gelston .	20 March, 1868 .	125 0 0	125 0 0	Samuel Hunt (Surgeon)
15. Londonderry .	B. P. White, M.D. .	19 Aug. 1864 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	William J. Eames, .
16. Maryborough .	David Jacob, M.D. .	5 Nov. 1863 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	J. B. Macnamara .
17. Monaghan .	A. K. Young . .	6 April, 1869 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	James Whelan, . .
18. Mullingar .	Joseph Ferguson . .	April, 1862 .	100 0 0	125 0 0	William Middleton .
19. Omagh .	Henry Thompson, M.D., F.R.C.S.	24 March, 1862 .	100 0 0	125 0 0	Francis Trear . .
20. Richmond .	R. Todd, M.D., F.R.C.S. J. F. Banks, M.D. . J. Hughes, L.R.C.S., and Surgeon.	July, 1851 . Sept. 1852 . Feb. 1847 .	150 0 4 150 0 0 50 0 0	165 0 4 150 0 0 150 0 0	T. E. Hayes, L.R.S.J., L.M. (Resident).*
21. Sligo . .	W. B. Little, M.D., L.R.C.S.	7 Aug. 1867 .	100 0 0	100 0 0	John Longbeed . .
22. Waterford .	P. R. Connolly, M.D. .	28 April, 1866 .	100 0 0	125 0 0	John Mackery, M.D. .

* Allowances of Resident Apothecary.—Furnished apartments, fuel,

Allowances corrected to 29th June, 1871, the date of the prior to publication)—continued.

Date of Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Percent Salary.	CHAPLAINS.				ARTICULARS.
			Church of Ireland.	Date of Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Percent Salary.	
—	£	£	Rev. C. W. Fleury . . .	10 Jan. 1870 .	30	30	1. Armagh.
25 March, 1870	50	50	Rev. J. C. Walker . . .	28 March, 1870	40	40	2. Ballinasloe.
Jan. 1856 .	80	50	Rev. E. McClure . . .	April, 1870 .	50	50	3. Belfast.
13 May, 1868	30	30	Rev. A. B. Perry . . .	21 Nov. 1864 .	25	25	4. Carlow.
—	.	.	Rev. W. B. Stoney . . .	1856 . . .	20	25	5. Castlebar.
1844 . . .	80	80	Rev. F. F. Brady . . .	1862 . . .	40	40	6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 6th April, 1871).
—	.	.	Rev. W. C. Neligan, LL.D. .	5 Dec. 1862 .	50	60	7. Cork.
—	.	.	Rev. Mr. Ritchie . . .	4 Feb. 1871 .	40	40	8. Downpatrick.
11 Jan. 1868 .	20	40	Rev. P. Dwyer . . .	13 Jan. 1858 .	30	30	9. Ennis.
10 Dec. 1867 .	40	40	Rev. John Corvan, D.D. .	23 Dec. 1867 .	25	25	10. Enniscorthy.
13 Aug. 1868 .	45	45	Rev. W. de Montmorency .	20 July, 1869 .	20	20	11. Kilkenny.
8 May, 1863 .	30	30	Rev. E. Herbert . . .	Dec. 1866 .	25	25	12. Kilmaree.
9 Nov. 1870 .	30	30	Rev. Dr. Kingsmill . . .	9 Nov. 1870 .	30	30	13. Lethbricken.
3 Oct. 1869 .	50	50	Rev. Benjamin Jacob . . .	16 July, 1844 .	50	50	14. Limerick.
1856 . . .	80	50	Rev. W. Craig . . .	14 Oct. 1852 .	25	25	15. Lonsdownerry.
20 Oct. 1868 .	80	30	Rev. J. M. Hobson . . .	—	25	25	16. Maryborough.
4 April, 1869 .	30	30	Rev. W. R. Bailey, D.D. .	8 April, 1869 .	25	25	17. Monaghan.
April, 1851 .	35	40	Rev. C. P. Reichel . . .	3 Nov. 1864 .	25	25	18. Mullingar.
27 May, 1852 .	25	20	Rev. H. M. Swift . . .	1853 . . .	80	80	19. Omagh.
October, 1863	100	100	Rev. A. Leeper, D.D. . .	March, 1853 .	80	80	20. Richmond.
29 Sept. 1853	25	25	Rev. Edward Day . . .	4 June, 1852 .	30	30	21. Sligo.
18 Aug. 1847 .	20	45	Ven. John Alcock . . .	1 March, 1847 .	25	25	22. Waterford.

Light, bread, milk, vegetables, and washing. Valued at £84 15s. 6d.

No. 21.—TABLE of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council

ASYLUM.	CHAPLAINS.							
	Roman Catholics.	Date of Appointment.	Salary as Appointed.	Present Salary.	Presbyterians.	Date of Appointment.	Salary as Appointed.	Present Salary.
1. Armagh .	Rev. C. McCrystal .	10 Jan. 1870	£ 30	£ 30	Rev. J. Flack .	10 Jan. 1870	£ 30	£ 30
2. Ballinasloe .	Rev. J. Kirwan .	28 Mar. 1870	40	40	—	—	—	—
3. Belfast .	Rev. J. H. Lennon .	April, 1870	50	50	Rev. J. McCredy .	April, 1870	50	50
4. Carlow .	Rev. A. Phelan .	18 Oct. 1869	35	35	—	—	—	—
5. Castlebar .	Rev. M. Browne .	1868 .	40	50	Rev. J. Cairns .	4 Mar. 1871	30	30
6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).	Rev. P. O'Meara .	1868 .	65	65	—	—	—	—
7. Cork .	Rev. J. O. O'Riordan	12 Nov. 1868	50	50	—	—	—	—
8. Downpatrick	Rev. James O'Hara	2 Dec. 1870	40	40	Rev. T. MacAfee .	6 Nov. 1869	40	40
9. Ennis .	Rev. J. Vaughan .	11 Jan. 1868	30	50	—	—	—	—
10. Ennisceorthy	Rev. S. Cloney .	23 Dec. 1867	60	60	—	—	—	—
11. Kilkenny .	Rev. J. Lynagh .	14 Nov. 1870	30	30	—	—	—	—
12. Killarney .	Rev. T. Sheehy .	11 Mar. 1867	50	50	—	—	—	—
13. Letickeenny	Rev. B. Kelly .	—	25	35	Rev. O. Leitch .	—	25	35
14. Limerick .	Rev. M. Malone .	16 July, 1866	50	50	—	—	—	—
15. Londonderry	Rev. M. Tracey .	10 June, 1869	30	35	—	—	—	—
16. Maryborough	Rev. J. Kinella .	—	25	35	—	—	—	—
17. Monaghan .	Rev. Peter McGlone	6 Feb. 1870	60	60	Rev. J. Hreckley .	6 April, 1869	25	25
18. Mullingar .	Rev. J. Martin .	28 July, 1870	50	50	Rev. M. Murphy .	10 Oct. 1869	15	15
19. Omagh .	Rev. P. McCawley .	11 Nov. 1869	30	50	Rev. J. Mitchell .	1863 .	30	50
20. Richmond .	Very Rev. Canon Brock.	Jan. 1869 .	100	100	—	—	—	—
21. Sligo .	Rev. John Morris .	1 July, 1869	40	40	—	—	—	—
22. Waterford .	Rev. E. J. Browne .	1 May, 1868	25	35	—	—	—	—

Allowances corrected to 29th June, 1871, the date of the prior to publication)—continued.

Clerks.	Date of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Asylums.
—	—	£	s	—	£ s. d.	1. Armagh.
M. Barrett . . .	2 April, 1861.	30	00	None.	—	2. Ballinasloe.
—	—	.	.	—	—	3. Belfast.
—	—	.	.	—	—	4. Carlow.
—	—	.	.	—	—	5. Castlebar.
—	—	.	.	—	—	6. Croom (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).
William Connell . . .	15 April, 1843	6	100	Apartment, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	20 0 0	7. Cork.
—	—	.	.	—	—	8. Downpatrick.
—	—	.	.	—	—	9. Ennis.
—	—	.	.	—	—	10. Enniscorthy.
—	—	.	.	—	—	11. Kilkenny.
—	—	.	.	—	—	12. Kilmacree.
—	—	.	.	—	—	13. Limerick.
—	—	.	.	—	—	14. Lonsdale.
—	—	.	.	—	—	15. Londonberry.
—	—	.	.	—	—	16. Maryborough.
—	—	.	.	—	—	17. Monaghan.
—	—	.	.	—	—	18. Mullingar.
George Quille . . .	9 June, 1859 .	40	105	Working, and cat in lieu of other allowances.	50 0 0	19. Omagh.
T. Shea (Office Assistant)	April, 1855 .	12	31	Furnished apartments, rations, fuel, light, washing, and attendance.	60 0 5	20. Richmond.
J. Barry (Store Assistant)	Dec. 1859 .	12	31	Idem.	60 0 5	21. Sligo.
—	—	.	.	—	—	22. Waterford.
—	—	.	.	—	—	

No. 21.—TABLE of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council

Asylums.	Storekeepers and Stewards.	Date of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.
			£	s.		£ s. d.
1. Armagh . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
2. Ballinasloe . .	Joseph Leerd (Storekeeper)	8 April, 1891 .	30	40	Apartment, fuel, light, rations, and washing.	40 0 0
3. Belfast . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
4. Carlow . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
5. Castlebar . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).	—	—	.	.	—	—
7. Cork . . .	Thos. B. Hill (Storekeeper)	14 Jan., 1870 .	40	40	Apartment, rations, fuel, light, washing.	30 0 0
	Jas. Vicker (House Steward)	5 Feb., 1864 .	80	100	Ditto	40 0 0
	Geo. Crofts (Land Steward)	13 Jan., 1865 .	40	50	Ditto	30 0 0
8. Downpatrick . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
9. Ennis . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
10. Ennisceorthy . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
11. Kilkenny . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
12. Killybegney . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
13. Lottakeney . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
14. Limerick . . .	William Dunbar (Steward and Gardener.)	—*	30	40	House, coals, candles, and vegetables.	10 15 8
15. Londonderry . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
16. Maryborough . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
17. Monaghan . . .	J. Patterson (House Steward)	8 April, 1890 .	30	30	Furnished apartment, rations, fuel, light, washing and attendance.	40 0 0
18. Mullingar . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
19. Omagh . . .	Richard Coffey (House Steward and Storekeeper.)	10 March, 1854	10	50	Apartment, rations, clothing, fuel, light, and washing.	48 5 3
20. Richmond . . .	(The Secretary to the Board is also Storekeeper.)	—	.	.	—	—
21. Sligo . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—
22. Waterford . . .	—	—	.	.	—	—

* Date of original appointment not stated by the R.M.S.

Allowances corrected to 29th June, 1871, the date of the prior to publication)—*continued.*

Clerks and Storekeepers, whose Offices are combined in one Person.	Date of Original Appointment.	Salary as Appointed.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Asylum.
Samuel Parks . . .	28 Feb., 1862	25	50	An apartment, fuel, light, and washing.	25 12 0	1. Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	2. Ballinasloe.
Samuel Devaney . .	July, 1869	30	30	Furnished house, rations, washing, fuel, and light.	60 0 0	3. Belfast.
John Abraham . . .	March, 1867	50	50	Suit of clothes and premium of £2.	6 5 0	4. Carlow.
John Gilham . . .	19 Oct., 1866	105	105	None (non-resident)	—	5. Castlebar.
—	—	—	—	—	—	6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order of Council of 8th April, 1871).
—	—	—	—	—	—	7. Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geo. H. Whiteside† .	1 Aug., 1862	50	100	Apartment, fuel, light, and rations.	50 0 0	8. Downpatrick.
Francis Fitzgerald .	11 Jan., 1868	50	100	None (non-resident)	—	9. Ennis.
Robt. S. Henderson .	22 Dec., 1867	60	60	Apartment, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	27 7 6	10. Enniscorthy.
Michael Curran . .	21 July, 1867	40	105	None (non-resident)	—	11. Kilkenny.
J. Wallace . . .	3 May, 1857	50	120	Ditto	—	12. Kilkenny.
—	—	—	—	—	—	13. Letchkenny.
James Bedkin . . .	2 May, 1852	60	100	None (non-resident)	—	14. Lisnack.
Thomas Colhoun . .	11 Jan., 1855	35	150	Ditto	—	15. Londonderry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	16. Maryborough.
Robert Coffey . . .	6 April, 1869	30	50	Non-resident	50 0 0 in Dec of allowances.	17. Monaghan.
John Newburn . . .	20 Aug., 1858	20	120	None (non-resident)	—	18. Mullingar.
—	—	—	—	—	—	19. Omagh.
J. Nunn (Secretary to Board.)	Oct., 1845	20	200	Partly furnished apartment, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, washing.	27 6 5	20. Richmond.
Robert Browne . . .	12 July, 1859	20	120	None (non-resident)	—	21. Sligo.
Thomas S. Keary . .	1 Nov., 1845	45	100	Ditto	—	22. Waterford.

† Appointed to Downpatrick, 5th June, 1862.

† With allowances of apartment, board, fuel, light, and washing.

No. 21.—TABLE of Officers of District Asylums (Salaries and latest Order in Council)

ASYLUMS.	Matrons (including Deputy and Assistant Matrons.	Dates of Original Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
1. Armagh . . .	Mary Furlong . . .	As nurse, Sept. 1881; as matron, 14 June, 1889	5 0 0 reduced 13 0 0	75 0 0	Furnished apartments, vegetables, fuel, light, washing.	51 0 0
2. Ballinasloe . . .	Rose O'Callaghan . . .	12 Mar. 1869	89 0 0	100 0 0	Apartments, fuel, light, vegetables, washing.	89 0 0
3. Belfast . . .	Mary E. Stewart . . .	5 July, 1835	59 0 0	100 0 0	Furnished apartments, ration, washing, fuel, and light.	89 0 0
4. Carlow . . .	Lavinia Parsons . . .	Aug., 1833	100 0 0	100 0 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, milk, vegetables, and washing.	60 0 0
5. Castlebar . . .	Elizabeth Chance F. C. Bell . . .	1876 1889	105 0 0 79 0 0	105 0 0 70 0 0	Apartments, fuel, light, ration, vegetables, washing, bread, and milk.	50 0 0
6. Clonmel (Parent and Additional amalgamated by Order in Council of 8th April, 1871).	Caroline M. Egan . . .	25 Oct., 1865	69 0 0	70 0 0	Furnished residence, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, rations, servant.	80 0 0
7. Cork . . .	Frances Eames . . .	23 Oct., 1869	75 0 0	75 0 0	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	40 0 0
8. Downpatrick . . .	Sarah M. Taylor . . .	19 July, 1829	40 0 0	40 0 0	Apartments, fuel, light, rations.	60 0 0
9. Ennis . . .	Anna Delabanty . . .	13 Nov., 1859	89 0 0	80 0 0	Same as R.M.S.	50 0 0
10. Ennisceothly . . .	Anne J. H. Allen . . .	23 Dec., 1867	100 0 0	100 0 0	Same as R.M.S.	50 0 0
11. Kilkenny . . .	Joanna Ryan . . .	23 Feb., 1832	70 0 0	90 0 0	Apartments (recently furnished), fuel, light, washing, and vegetables.	40 7 6
12. Killybegny . . .	M. A. Falvey . . .	23 Feb., 1829	75 0 0	90 0 0	Fuel, light, bread, milk, washing.	20 4 8
13. Letterkenny . . .	Eliza Mahmood . . .	7 April, 1860	105 0 0	105 0 0	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, milk, vegetables.	50 0 0
14. Limerick . . .	Maria Raleigh . . .	29 June, 1857	70 0 0	100 0 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, washing, and servant.	98 0 0
15. Londonderry . . .	Eliza Grant . . .	Feb., 1857	70 0 0	70 0 0	Furnished house, fuel, light, vegetables, washing, and servant.	50 0 0
16. Maryborough . . .	Jane J. Farrell . . .	29 Aug., 1837	85 0 0	85 0 0	—	—
17. Monaghan . . .	Emma Hudson . . .	19 Mar., 1825	100 0 0	100 0 0	Apartments, bread, milk, vegetables, light, washing, and use of half-milk.	80 0 0
18. Mullingar . . .	Catherine Costello . . .	14 Feb., 1857	75 0 0	75 0 0	Bread, butter, milk, tea, sugar, vegetables, fuel, light, washing.	70 0 0
19. Omagh . . .	Hannah Hudson . . .	24 Mar., 1869	75 0 0	70 0 0	Residence, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	75 0 0
20. Richmond . . .	M. McGrane (Matron)	Oct., 1857	80 0 0	115 0 0	Furnished apartments, rations, vegetables, fuel, light, washing, and attendance.	114 19 5
	E. Blundell (Asst. Matron)	Nov., 1854	40 0 0	50 0 0	Do.	91 5 5
	F. Shannon (Dep. Asst. Matron)	March, 1816	34 0 0	35 0 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, rations, and attendance.	74 10 8
21. Sligo . . .	Margaret Benson . . .	19 May, 1869	75 0 0	75 0 0	Board, fuel, light, and washing.	50 0 0
22. Waterford . . .	H. Belasco . . .	24 Nov., 1879	80 0 0	80 0 0	Same as R.M.S.	67 14 8

Allowances corrected to 29th June, 1871, the date of the prior to publication)—*continued*.

Schoolmasters, Schoolmistresses, and their Assistants.	Dates of Appointment.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.		Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	ASYLUM.
			£	s. d.		£ s. d.	
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	1. Armagh.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	2. Ballinasloe.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	3. Belfast.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	4. Carlow.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	5. Castlebar.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	6. Clonsilla (Parent and Additional emoluments by Order in Council of 6th April, 1871).
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	7. Cork.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	8. Downpatrick.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	9. Ennis.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	10. Enniscorthy.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	11. Kilkenny.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	12. Kildare.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	13. Letterkenny.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	14. Limerick.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	15. Londonderry.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	16. Maryborough.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	17. Monaghan.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	18. Mullingar.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	19. Omagh.
J. Morran (Schoolmaster).	Sept., 1861	30	50	0 0	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, laundry, and amusements.	20 9 5	20. Richmond.
G. Lennon (Assistant).	Oct., 1862	20	45	0 0	Do.	20 9 5	
J. Fox (2nd Assistant).	Dec., 1862	20	30	0 0	Do.	14 17 11	
M. Martin (Schoolmistress).	July, 1863	20	42	10 0	Do.	61 6 0	
A. Beckett (Assistant do.).	Feb., 1862	10	30	10 0	Do.	61 6 0	
A. Scarf (2nd Assistant do.).	15 July, 1863	20	20	0 0	Do.	25 17 11	
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	21. Sligo.
(None).	—	.	—	—	—	—	22. Waterford.

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
	ARMAGH:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Gardener,	21 0 0	22 12 0	Residence, fuel, light, clothing, rations, and washing.
1	Wardman,	18 0 0	22 12 0	Ditto.
4	Male Attendants,	15 10 0	22 12 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	10 0 0	22 12 0	Ditto.
1	Wardman,	12 0 0	22 12 0	Ditto.
1	Fireman,	32 10 0	—	Non-resident; none.
1	Nurse,	13 0 0	20 10 0	Fuel, light, washing, and rations.
3	Nurses,	10 10 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
2	Assistant Nurses,	7 0 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8 0 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	5 5 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	11 10 0	20 10 0	Ditto.
19				
	BALLINASLOE:			
1	Lead Steward,	25 0 0	24 0 0	House, rations, fuel, and light.
1	Infirmary Attendant,	20 0 0	15 0 0	Residence, rations, and clothes.
1	Male Attendant,	16 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	14 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
8	Ditto,	12 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	12 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
2	Gate Porter,	14 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	General Workman,	15 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	18 0 0	15 0 0	Non-resident; rations.
1	Tailor,	15 0 0	15 0 0	Residence; rations.
1	Resident Medical Superintendent's Servant,	30 0 0	—	Resides in house of R.M.S.
1	Engineerman and Stoker,	30 8 4	20 0 0	Rations and clothes.
1	Hall Maid and Matron's Servant,	8 15 0	15 0 0	Residence; rations.
1	Head Nurse,	17 15 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Head Laundress,	13 15 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	9 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	11 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Female Infirmary Attendant,	11 15 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
3	Female Attendants,	9 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	7 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	6 15 0	12 10 0	Ditto.
44				
	BELFAST:			
1	Head Male Attendant,	22 0 0	27 19 0	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
2	Male Attendants,	24 0 0	27 19 0	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	20 0 0	27 19 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	18 0 0	27 19 0	Ditto.
1	Head Female Attendant,	24 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	18 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Cook (General),	16 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Assistant),	12 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	16 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Assistant),	12 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.

[continued.]

No. 22.—TABLE SHOWING SCALE OF WAGES AND ALLOWANCES OF SERVANTS AND ATTENDANTS IN DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
1	BELFAST—con. Hospital Nurse (male side),	£ s. d. 12 0 0	£ s. d. 23 5 0	Apartment, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Ditto (female side),	12 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
10	Female Attendants,	12 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
6	Ditto,	10 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	15 0 0	23 5 0	Ditto.
56				
	CARLOW:			
1	Gardener and Steward,	24 0 0	25 7 1	Allowances to each attendant are furnished apartments, fuel, gas, rations, washing, vegetables, a suit of clothes, premium (if deserving), from 10s. to £2. (The only exception to above is that the gardener, instead of the usual ration of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. meat, gets 1 lb.
4	Wardens,	12 12 0	20 17 1	
4	Deputy Wardens,	10 10 0	20 17 1	
1	Porter,	12 12 0	20 17 1	
1	Gatekeeper,	9 0 0	20 17 1	
1	Cook,	10 0 0	16 0 0	
1	Kitchen-maid,	5 5 0	15 10 0	
1	Laundress,	9 0 0	16 0 0	
1	Assistant Laundress,	6 5 0	15 10 0	
1	Deputy Assistant Laundress, Nurses,	5 5 0	15 0 0	
4	Nurses,	8 8 0	15 0 0	
4	Deputy Nurses,	5 5 0	15 10 0	
1	Board-room Maid,	6 6 0	15 10 0	
25				
	CASTLEDON:			
1	Head Keeper,	26 16 0	24 0 0	Rations, washing, clothes, and boots.
2	Keepers,	19 16 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	16 16 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
5	Wardens,	13 16 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Engineer,	28 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Gardener,	20 16 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	23 9 6	9 15 0	Non-resident; rations.
1	Tailor,	23 9 6	9 15 0	Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,	12 0 0	15 0 0	Residence, rations, washing, clothes.
3	Nurses,	14 8 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
3	Nurses,	10 4 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
4	Deputy Nurses,	8 8 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	10 4 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	15 4 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Deputy Laundress,	8 8 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	13 4 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Deputy Cook,	8 8 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,*	—	15 0 0	Rations, fuel, clothing, and washing.
1	Hall Porter,	16 16 0	24 0 0	Rations, washing, clothes, and boots.
32				
	CLOCKMILL (Amalgamated Staff):†			
1	Gardener,	36 0 0	20 0 0	Food and Washing.
1	Ditto,	31 10 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Engineer,	26 0 0	4 4 0	Suit of clothes.
1	Tailor,	24 0 0	20 0 0	Food and washing.
4	Keepers,	21 0 0	24 4 0	Food, washing, lodging, and clothes.

* No wages, being Head Keeper's wife.

† As per Order in Council of 5th April, 1871.

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
	CLOSURE—con.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Keeper,	19 10 0	24 4 0	Food, washing, lodging, and clothes.
5	Ditto,	18 0 0	31 4 0	Ditto.
2	Lodgement,	18 0 0	40 0 0	Food for each lodgement and his wife, furnished lodge, suit of clothes, fuel, light, washing, vegetables.
2	Warders,	13 4 0	22 2 0	Fuel, light, washing, lodging.
7	Ditto,	12 0 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
2	Hall Porters,	12 0 0	24 4 0	Ditto.
2	Nurses,	15 0 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	12 0 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
2	Cooks,	12 0 0	21 2 0	Ditto.
2	Laundresses,	12 0 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
2	Hell-wards,	12 0 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
4	Deputy Laundresses,	7 10 0	21 2 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid,	7 10 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
9	Deputy Nurses,	7 10 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
36				
	Cook:			
4	Head Attendants,	20 0 0	28 10 0	Rations, clothing, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Asst.-Attendant, and Shoemaker,	21 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Carpenter,	20 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Tailor,	20 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Painter,	19 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
3	Assistant-Attendants,	16 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	14 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
5	Ditto,	13 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
6	Ditto,	12 0 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto (Superannuated),	8 10 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	26 0 0	25 0 0	Rations, fuel, light, & washing.
1	Watchman,	27 8 0	—	No allowances.
1	Fireman,	26 0 0	23 10 0	Rations, clothing, fuel, light, and washing.
*6	Male Assistant Attendant,	12 0 0	—	
1	Male Cook,	17 10 0	23 10 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Male Cook,	6 0 0	19 0 0	Ditto.
1	Barber,	18 0 0	19 0 0	Ditto.
1	Manager,	7 0 0	19 0 0	Ditto.
1	Sweeper,	8 8 0	19 0 0	Ditto.
1	Whitewasher,	7 0 0	19 0 0	Ditto.
1	Head Attendant,	12 16 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	14 16 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	10 16 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Infirmary),	18 8 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
3	Assistant Female Attendants,	10 0 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	8 0 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	7 0 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
*8	Ditto,	6 0 0	10 0 0	Ditto.
14	Ditto,	6 0 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Board-room Servant,	7 0 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress (Head),	18 3 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	11 4 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	9 4 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	7 4 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Female Cook,	7 0 0	18 0 0	Ditto.
1	Scavenger,	26 0 0	—	No allowances.
*1	Medicine,	20 0 0	—	—
81				

* By Order in Council of 29th June, 1871—Wages of Male and Female Attendants increase annually by £1 to a maximum of £16 and £10 respectively—also 7 Male Assistant Attendants allowed a gratuity of £3 each per annum, for superintending the Patients at Farm work—painter and glazier allowed a gratuity of £4 a year for glazing windows.

[continued.]

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
DOWNPATRICK:				
1	Land Steward and Gardener,	30 0 0	30 0 0	Furnished apartment, fuel, light, washing, and rations.
1	Engineer,	91 0 0	—	Nil.
1	Head Attendant and Bandmaster,	30 0 0	30 0 0	Furnished apartment, fuel, light, washing, rations, and clothing.
5	Attendants (1st Class),	23 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
5	Ditto (2nd Class),	18 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
9	Ditto (3rd Class),	15 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Gate Porter,	26 0 0	30 0 0	Fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, and furnished apartments.
1	Post and Messenge boy,	5 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
1	Attendant Tailor,	22 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
1	Attendant Carpenter,	23 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
1	Attendant Painter,	22 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
1	Head Female Attendant,	25 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Night Attendant,	15 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Attendant,	15 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	16 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	12 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	16 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Cook,	12 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	General Attendant,	14 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
8	Attendants,	12 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
9	Ditto,	8 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
52		442 0 0	550 0 0	
ENNIS:				
1	Gatekeeper,	32 0 0	20 0 0	Gate-house, Fuel, light, and clothes.
1	Steward and Gardener,	20 0 0	26 19 0	Fuel, light, apartments, rations, and washing.
1	Engineer,	70 0 0	26 19 0	Ditto.
3	Male Attendants (1st Class),	16 0 0	29 13 0	Rations, residences, washing, fuel, light, and clothes.
3	Ditto, (2nd Class),	14 0 0	29 13 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Painter,	16 0 0	29 13 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Carpenter,	22 0 0	29 13 0	Ditto.
9	Male Attendants (3rd Class),	12 0 0	29 13 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, and Shoemaker,	16 0 0	29 13 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	10 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	10 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
3	Female Attendants (1st Class),	10 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
4	Ditto (2nd Class),	8 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto (3rd Class),	6 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
1	Dining hall Maid,	6 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
1	Scull Maid,	6 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	6 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	6 0 0	27 10 0	Ditto.
1	Attendant and Tailor (male),	16 0 0	29 13 0	Ditto.
52				

[continued.]

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
ENSMINGHAM :				
1	Engineer,	£ s. d. 26 0 0	£ s. d. 20 0 0	Apartment, fuel, light, washing, and rations.
1	Gardener,	25 0 0	20 0 0	Do.
1	Gatekeeper,	16 0 0	24 0 0	Apartment, fuel, light, washing, rations, and clothes.
1	Hall Porter,	16 0 0	24 0 0	Do.
1	Tailor,	16 0 0	24 0 0	Do.
1	Shoemaker,	16 0 0	24 0 0	Do.
1	Male Attendant,	16 0 0	24 0 0	Do.
3	Do.,	14 0 0	24 0 0	Do.
1	Female Attendant,	12 0 0	19 5 0	Do.
4	Do.,	10 0 0	19 5 0	Do.
3	Do.,	8 0 0	19 5 0	Do.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	19 5 0	Do.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	19 5 0	Do.
1	Hall Maid,	10 0 0	19 5 0	Do.
1	Kitchen Maid,	8 0 0	19 5 0	Do.
27				
KILKENNY :				
1	Gatekeeper,	20 0 0	11 0 0	£1 premium, clothes, fuel, and light.
1	Wardman,	10 0 0	18 0 0	Residence, £1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Hall Porter,	16 0 0	18 0 0	Do.
1	Nightman,	12 0 0	17 0 0	Clothes and rations.
1	Male Attendant,	16 0 0	21 0 0	£4 premium, clothes, and rations.
3	Do.,	12 0 0	18 0 0	£1 do. do.
1	Do.,	12 0 0	21 0 0	£4 do. do.
3	Do.,	8 2 6	18 0 0	Rations.
1	Do.,	11 0 0	18 0 0	£1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Do.,	10 0 0	18 0 0	Do.
1	Do.,	13 13 8	13 0 0	Rations.
1	Nurse,	10 0 0	16 0 0	£1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Do.,	9 0 0	16 0 0	Do.
1	Do.,	8 10 0	16 0 0	Do.
2	Do.,	7 10 0	16 0 0	Do.
1	Do.,	10 0 0	13 0 0	Rations.
1	Ward Maid,	8 0 0	16 0 0	£1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Cook,	10 0 0	16 0 0	Do.
1	Laundress,	9 0 0	16 0 0	Do.
1	Assistant Laundress,	7 10 0	16 0 0	Do.
1	Hall Maid,	7 10 0	16 0 0	Do.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6 0 0	16 0 0	Do.
27				
KILLARNEY :				
1	Head Attendant,*	50 0 0	28 8 0	One suit of livery annually, rations, fuel, light, & washing.
1	Attendant,	20 0 0	26 10 8	Do.
2	Do.,	18 0 0	26 10 8	Do.
6	Do. †	12 0 0	26 10 8	Do.
1	Chief Nurse,	17 0 0	21 4 5	Rations, fuel, light, & washing.
2	1st Class Nurses,	12 0 0	23 16 3	Suit of clothes, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
	2nd Class Nurses,	8 0 0	23 16 3	Do.
3	Do.,	6 0 0	23 16 3	Do.
1	Ploughman,	22 2 0	3 13 8	Rations.
1	Gardener,	31 4 0	—	None.

* The Head Attendant authorized an allowance of fuel since 31st December, 1870 valued at £11 14s. per annum.
 † One of these increased to £15 per annum since 31st December, 1870.

[continued.]

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th JUNE, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
KILKENNY—con.				
1	Gate Keeper,	£ s. d. 10 0 0	£ s. d. 26 10 0	Suit of livery, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Hall Porter,	29 14 0	11 7 4	One suit of livery annually, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Engine Keeper,	31 4 0	—	None.
1	Stoker,	31 0 0	—	Ditto.
1	Tailor,	31 10 0	—	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	31 10 0	—	Ditto.
1	Carpenter,	46 19 0	—	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	23 16 3	One suit of clothes annually, rations, fuel, light, & washing.
1	Laundress,	7 0 0	23 16 3	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	6 0 0	23 16 3	Ditto.
1	Housemaid,	6 0 0	23 16 3	Ditto.
34				
LUTHERKENNY:				
1	Storekeeper and Bandmaster,	60 0 0	—	Residence, clothing, rations, and washing.
1	Head Attendant,	25 0 0	27 3 6	Ditto.
4	1st Class Male Attendants,	17 0 0*	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	16 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Shoemaker),	16 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Tailor),	16 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Hospital Male Attendant,	16 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Night ditto,	16 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
4	2nd Class ditto,	14 0 0†	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Engineman,	34 0 0	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	14 0 0†	24 12 0	Ditto.
1	Gate Porter,	22 0 0	21 3 6	Fuel, light, vegetables, and clothing.
1	Carpenter,	32 0 0	—	None.
1	Painter and Glazier,	32 0 0	—	Ditto.
1	Land Steward,	39 0 0	10 0 0	House, fuel, light, and vegetables.
1	Laundress,	15 0 0	21 0 6	Residence, clothing, rations, and washing.
1	Cook,	14 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	Hospital Nurse,	12 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	12 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	1st Class Nurse,	12 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	1st Class do.,	11 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
3	1st Class do.,	10 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	8 0 0†	21 0 6	Ditto.
2	2nd Class Nurses,	9 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
2	2nd Class do.,	8 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
2	Assistant-Laundresses,	8 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	8 0 0	21 0 6	Ditto.
35				
LIMERICK:				
1	House Carpenter,	26 16 0	19 12 0	Rations and clothes.
11	Male Attendants,	16 16 0	19 12 0	Ditto.
73	Female Attendants,	8 8 0	14 12 0	Rations and a dress.
6	Assistant Attendants (Female),	6 6 0	14 12 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	16 16 0	19 12 0	Rations and clothes.
1	Gate Porter,	35 0 0	14 12 0	House, coals, candles, & clothes.
1	Ditto (back entrance),	28 0 0	17 12 0	House, coals, and clothes.
1	Stoker,	20 16 0	22 0 0	Rations, coals, candles, & house.

* Increasing to £15.

† Increasing to £18.

‡ Increasing to £10.

§ Two of these designated "Head Wardresses."

[continued.]

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
5	LIMERICK—cont.			
1	Assistant Wardens,	6 6 0	14 15 0	—
1	Head Landdresser,	10 10 0	14 12 0	Rations and dress.
2	Assistant Landdressers,	6 6 0	14 12 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	10 10 0	14 12 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Cook,	6 6 0	14 12 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6 6 0	14 12 0	Ditto.
1	Matron's Servant,	6 6 0	14 12 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	6 6 0	14 12 0	Ditto.
42				
1	LONDONDERRY:			
1	Gatekeeper,	16 10 0	30 0 0	Furnished house, clothes, ra-
1	Gardener,	17 2 0	21 2 10	tions, fuel, and light.
1	Hall Porter,	16 10 0	21 2 10	Rations, clothes, and residence.
1	Weaver,	16 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	16 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
4	Keepers,	16 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Farm Manager,	16 10 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
5	Nurses,	10 1 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Hospital Nurse,	10 1 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	10 1 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Cook,	10 1 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Landdresser,	10 1 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
2	Assistant Landdressers,	6 0 0	18 14 7	Ditto.
1	Office Maid,	7 1 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
8	Assistant Nurses,	6 0 0	18 14 7	Ditto.
1	Farm Gatekeeper,	4 0 0	4 0 0	Ditto.
31				
1	MARYBOROUGH:			
1	Gardener,	35 0 0	8 0 0	Dinner on week days.
1	Gate Keeper,	24 0 0	0 0 0	Residence.
1	Hall Porter,	14 1 0	20 0 0	Residence, rations.
1	Hospital Warder,	15 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Keeper,	14 1 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	18 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
5	Ditto,	10 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	9 8 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Land Keeper,	9 8 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Tailor,	12 3 4	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	18 0 0	20 0 0	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	8 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	12 8 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hospital Nurse,	12 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
4	Deputy Nurses,	6 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	4 16 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Landdresser,	12 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
2	Assistant Landdressers,	8 8 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	8 8 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	6 6 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
1	House Servant,	6 0 0	16 0 0	Ditto.
37				

* The late Cook experimented; but a Cook still belongs to staff.

[continued.]

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
MONAGHAN:				
1	Engineer,	£ 50 0 0	£ 30 0 0	Residence, gate-house, fuel, light, washing, milk, and vegetables.
1	Land Steward,	40 0 0	30 0 0	Residence, fuel, light, washing, milk, and vegetables.
4	1st Class Male Attendants,	17 0 0	30 0 0	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, washing, underw.
2	2nd Class ditto ditto,	14 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
4	3rd Class ditto ditto,	13 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
2	1st Class Nurses,	12 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
4	2nd Class ditto,	10 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
3	3rd Class ditto,	8 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundry Maid,	8 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	8 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	8 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	14 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	10 0 0	13 10 0	Gate-house, fuel, light, washing, milk, and vegetables.
28				
MULLINGAR:				
1	Gatekeeper,	42 0 0	6 0 0	Residence; 7 lbs. bread, 1 cwt. coal, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. soap, and $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. candles weekly.
1	Head Keeper,	29 0 0	24 19 6	Rations and clothing.
1	Keeper and Shoemaker,	35 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Keeper,	20 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	18 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	17 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	16 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	15 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
4	Keepers,	14 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Engineer,	40 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Porter,	16 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Messenger,	10 0 0	24 19 6	Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,	28 0 0	17 0 2	Rations.
3	Nurses,	15 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	14 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	12 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
4	Nurses,	10 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	16 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	12 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
1	Cook,	14 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	10 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	12 0 0	17 0 2	Ditto.
31				
OMAGH:				
1	Land Steward,	50 0 0	48 5 6	Residence, rations, clothing, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Engineer,	30 0 0	48 5 6	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	18 5 0	48 5 6	Ditto.
1	General Artisan,	50 0 0	40 5 6	Ditto.
1	Bandmaster and Assistant,	27 0 0	40 5 6	Ditto.
3	Male Attendants,	18 0 0	40 5 6	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	16 0 0	40 5 6	Ditto.
1	Male Attendant,	14 0 0	40 5 6	Ditto.

* Recommended on 31st June, 1871, that six male attendants at £18 increase by £1 to a maximum of £19, and that the male attendant assisting in farm and infirmary increase similarly: That eight male attendants increase by £1 a year from £16 to £17.

[continued.]

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
	OXFORD—con.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Hall Porter,	16 0 0*	40 5 6	Residence, rations, clothing, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Yardman and Messenger,	14 0 0	40 5 6	Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,	14 0 0	37 11 2	Ditto.
1	Cook,	14 0 0	37 11 2	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	14 0 0	37 11 2	Ditto.
5	Nurses,	12 0 0	37 11 2	Ditto.
5	Ditto,	10 0 0	37 11 2	Ditto.
3	Laundry Maids,	8 0 0	36 7 2	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	8 0 0	36 7 2	Ditto.
1	Female Attendant,	8 0 0	36 7 2	Ditto.
7	Female Attendants,	7 0 0	36 7 2	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	7 0 0	36 7 2	Ditto.
45				
	RICHMOND:			
1	Head Male Attendant,	30 0 0	45 9 0	Residence, clothing, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
9	First Class Male Attendants,	20 0 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
13	Second Class ditto,	18 0 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
2	Third Class ditto,	16 0 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	18 18 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	16 0 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
1	Gate Porter,	10 18 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	16 0 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
1	Assistant in Kitchen,	16 14 7	43 19 2	Ditto.
1	Gardener,	36 0 0	37 19 2	Residence, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
2	Messengers,	16 0 0	43 19 2	Residence, clothing, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Tailor,	30 0 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	30 0 0	43 19 2	Ditto.
1	Plumber,	41 0 0	37 19 2	Residence, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Engineer,	40 0 0	37 19 2	Ditto.
1	Bandmaster,	28 0 0	—	Non-resident; none.
11	First Class Female Attendants,	13 0 0	40 2 6	Residence, clothing, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
23	Second Class ditto,	11 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
5	Third Class ditto,	9 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
1	Cook,	25 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
1	Assistant Cook,	12 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
1	Laundress, †	21 8 0	36 14 6	Ditto.
1	Laundry Maid,	10 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
2	Store Maids,	10 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
1	Kitchen Maid,	10 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
1	Refectory Maid,	9 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	10 0 0	40 2 6	Ditto.
84				
	SURREY:			
1	Steward and Gardener,	40 0 0	30 0 0	Residence, fuel, light, board, and washing.
1	Gate Porter,	31 4 0	15 0 0	Clothing, fuel, and light.
1	Hall Porter and Painter,	25 0 0	28 0 0	Board, washing, clothing, fuel, and light.
1	Attendant and Shoemaker,	20 0 0	26 0 0	Ditto.
1	Male Attendant,	17 0 0	26 0 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	15 0 0	26 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	13 0 0	26 0 0	Ditto.

* Increase by £1 a year to £18.

† Clothing commuted during 1871.

[continued.]

No. 22.—TABLE showing SCALE of WAGES and ALLOWANCES of SERVANTS and ATTENDANTS in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, corrected to 29th June, 1871—continued.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowance.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Sligo—con. Male Attendant,	12 0 0	26 0 0	Beard, washing, clothing, fuel, and light.
1	Ditto,	11 0 0	26 0 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	10 0 0	26 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Female Attendant,	13 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	12 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	10 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	7 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Deputy Female Attendant,	9 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	7 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	6 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	8 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
1	Scullery Maid,	7 0 0	24 0 0	Ditto.
25				
1	WATERFORD : Gardener and Evening School-master,	35 0 0	18 18 5	Residence,* clothing, rations, washing, fuel, and light.
1	Gatekeeper,	15 0 0	18 18 5	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	14 0 0	18 18 5	Ditto.
1	Attendant,	25 0 0	18 18 5	Ditto.
2	Ditto, each,	18 0 0	18 18 5	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	13 10 0	18 18 5	Ditto.
2	Ditto, each,	12 0 0	18 18 5	Ditto.
1	Watchman,	15 0 0	18 18 5	Ditto.
1	Nurse,*	10 10 0	17 8 5	Ditto.
3	Nurse, each,	8 8 0	17 8 5	Ditto.
1	Female Night Watch,	7 7 0	17 8 5	Ditto.
5	Assistant Nurses, each,	6 6 0	17 8 5	Ditto.
5	Ditto, each,	5 5 0	17 8 5	Ditto.
1	Cook,	8 8 0	17 8 5	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	8 8 0	17 8 5	Ditto.
2	Assistant Laundresses, each,	6 6 0	17 8 5	Ditto.
29				

* The wages of the Head Nurse in the female side increased from £8 2s. to £10 10s. per annum on 9th January, 1871, in consideration of her performing the additional duty of Female Schoolmistress.

No. 23.—TABLE showing SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES at present enjoyed by Officers and Servants of District Lunatic Asylums, in pursuance of the provisions of the Act 19 & 20 Vic., c. 99, and subsequent Acts.

ASYLUM. Names of Persons Superannuated.	Nature of Offices held by them.	Salary.	Estimated Value of Emolu- ments.	Age on Retire- ment.	Period of Service.	Amount of Super- annuation granted.	Date of Retirement.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Years.	Years.	£ s. d.	
ARMAGH: Susan Smith	Matron	75 0 0	33 14 10	Not given.	10	33 2 8	June 14, 1869.
BALLINABLOO: J. B. McKiernan M. A. Callan John Hegarty Beldget Mack Cath. Brennan Rose Carroll John E. Payne	Manager Matron Attendant Nurse Ditto Ditto Apothecary	109 0 0 70 0 0 14 0 0 8 0 0 11 15 0 7 15 0 50 0 0	150 0 0 70 0 0 16 0 0 13 8 4 15 0 0 15 0 0 —	86 41 49 54 43 65 57	35 18 24 22½ 27 32½ 16	840 0 0 53 6 8 22 10 0 7 6 1 10 6 0 12 2 8 13 6 8	July 22, 1869. May 12, 1869. Jan. 4, 1870. Sept. 1, 1867. Oct. 18, 1861. April 18, 1867. June 11, 1869.
BELFAST: Sarah Dunlop	Attendant	12 0 0	23 5 0	70	61	18 4 8	Feb. 9, 1870.
CARLOW: John Kelly	Land Steward	14 15 0	21 17 0	59	25	15 2 5	April 1, 1870.
CLOSHETTA: Mary Galle Margaret Ryan Arthur Campbell Mary Doyle James Boland John Hawke Catherine Butler Dr. Jas. Flynn	Nurse — Gate Porter Nurse Keeper Tailor Nurse Res. Med. Supnt.	12 0 0 — 12 0 0 12 0 0 18 0 0 24 0 0 15 0 0 120 0 0	18 18 0 — 18 18 0 18 18 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 37 0 0 100 0 0	70 — 80 40 80 50 — —	20 — 17 22 50 25 21 29	8 6 0 8 8 0 10 0 0 9 3 0 18 0 0 18 6 8 12 10 0 217 10 0	Sept. 1864. — 1866. Nov. 1868. Aug. 1862. Aug. 1864. Sept. 1868. Nov. 1869. Aug. 1870.
CORK: Ellen Shea Margaret Donnelly John P. Duggan Saml. Robert, M.D.	Assistant Atten- dant Ditto Store Keeper Surgeon	6 0 0 12 12 0 40 0 0 100 0 0	18 12 4 20 1 8 37 8 0 —	70 60 40 80	11 14 14 66	6 3 1 8 0 0 25 0 8 100 0 0	Sept. 1, 1863. June 11, 1868. Jan. 1, 1869. Nov. 15, 1869.
KILKENNY: Anne Butler	Laundress	3 0 0	12 0 0	64	12	5 0 0	Sept. 20, 1864.
LIMERICK: John B. Bouldier Thomas Duggan Catherine Mullins Bridget McMahon Ellen Lyons	Apothecary Carpenter Attendant Ditto Asst. Ward's Maid	50 0 0 23 18 0 8 8 0 8 8 0 6 0 0	— 23 4 0 24 0 0 24 0 0 30 0 0	48 69 68 62 52	28 18 42 83 18	20 0 0 12 7 4 18 18 0 14 17 0 7 13 0	Oct. 5, 1863. Jan. 7, 1867. March 12, 1863. Ditto. Ditto.
LONDONDEERRY: Thomas McCourt Alex. McKelvey Andrew Long	Gardener Wencher Farm Manager	18 2 0 14 14 0 15 15 0	21 2 10 21 2 10 21 2 10	70 64 64	31 11 36	28 8 2 0 13 0 21 10 5	March, 1908. March 31, 1868. March 17, 1869.
MARTINBOROUGH: Eliza Abbott Susan Lewis Fredk. Galweith Thomas Plaworth Joseph Bergin	Matron Gate Keeper Hall Porter Apothecary Attendant	85 0 0 10 0 0 14 1 0 30 0 0 14 1 0	48 19 0 12 0 0 18 13 0 None. 18 13 0	Un- known 52 68 81	25 17 12 32 17	50 0 0 8 8 8 0 8 4 17 10 0 0 8 4	Aug. 20, 1867. Sept. 1, 1858. Dec. 1, 1862. Oct. 24, 1868. Feb. 11, 1870.
OWACE: Hannah Doogan James Brown	Nurse Attendant	12 0 0 16 0 0	18 18 8 17 10 8	30 26	18 13	6 19 8 7 5 4	Feb. 11, 1868. May 12, 1869.

[continued.]

No. 23.—TABLE showing SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES, &c.—*con.*

ASYLUM. Names of Persons Superannuated.	Nature of Office held by them.	Salary.	Estimated Value of Em- ployments.	Age at Retire- ment.	Period of Service.	Amount of Super- annuation granted.	Date of Retirement.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Years.	Years.	£ s. d.	
RICHMOND:							
Catherine Wrigley	Matron	50 0 0	50 0 0	—	28	36 6 6	Nov. 6, 1857.
Bridget Briscoe	Nurse	8 0 0	28 0 0	—	22	12 0 0	Nov. 4, 1857.
Bridget Tighe	Housemaid	6 0 0	28 0 0	22	25	11 6 8	Nov. 3, 1857.
Cath. Timmons	Nurse	8 0 0	28 0 0	—	28	21 9 0	Dec. 10, 1857.
John Reilly	Gate Porter	16 14 7	33 5 5	69	25	20 6 8	Dec. 12, 1857.
Mary Hoey	Nurse	8 0 0	28 0 0	69	28	27 9 0	April 28, 1858.
John Molloy, esq.	Physician	188 8 4	—	—	22	68 3 0	April 28, 1858.
Ellen Reilly	Deputy Nurse	8 0 0	28 0 0	—	31	22 12 4	July 27, 1858.
Mary Lynch	Nurse	8 0 0	28 0 0	—	35	27 0 0	Feb. 14, 1859.
Pakenham Bentley	Apothecary	100 0 0	85 12 6	70	47	170 3 1	Nov. 7, 1860.
Catherine Doyle	Deputy Nurse	8 0 0	28 0 0	34	11	8 10 0	May 25, 1861.
Mary Short	Docto	6 0 0	28 0 0	35	10	8 10 0	Sept. 8, 1861.
James Cary	Nurse	8 0 0	28 0 0	38	14	7 18 0	Sept. 10, 1861.
Eliza Williams	Docto	8 0 0	28 0 0	42	24	15 2 4	Feb. 6, 1862.
Eliza Norton	Infirmity Matron	30 0 0	51 11 9	55	15	32 6 4	Aug. 1, 1862.
Catherine Byrne	Deputy Nurse	8 0 0	24 6 8	46	10	7 1 0	April 1, 1863.
Peter Nolan	Attendant	15 12 9	38 0 9	35	10	9 2 1	April 24, 1863.
Eliza Cahill	Nurse	10 7 9	24 6 8	40	20	15 1 4	March 2, 1864.
Edward Mella	Attendant	18 0 0	38 0 9	39	11	10 5 5	
C. Boggy	Nurse	12 0 0	40 2 6	—	11	9 11 0	May 6, 1867.
J. Kelly	Attendant	16 0 0	43 19 2	39	13	16 8 5	Aug. 24, 1867.
T. Ryndert	Docto	18 14 7	43 19 2	—	13	15 2 11	Jan. 9, 1868.
SLIGO:							
Anne Earls	Female Attendant	10 0 0	24 0 0	33	14½	7 18 8	July 1, 1868.
WATERFORD:							
Captain J. Dobbs	Manager	300 0 0	114 8 8	74	32	115 5 9	Oct. 1, 1863.
Michael Chambers	Attendant	15 0 0	18 18 5	70	18	10 3 8	April 1, 1863.
Patrick Walsh	Attendant and Shoemaker.	16 0 0	18 18 5	45	19	6 9 8	April 1, 1863.
Catherine Dunn	Nurse	8 8 0	17 8 5	48	26	11 8 9	Sept. 13, 1866.
Mary Smyth	Laundress	8 8 0	17 8 5	54	12	5 7 4	June 14, 1867.
Richard Power	Attendant	25 0 0	19 18 5	70	35	28 12 5	July 7, 1870.

No. 24.—TABLE showing the Superannuation Allowances that have lapsed during the Year 1870.

ASYLUM.	Name of Person Superannuated.	Date of Superannuation.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Death.
			£ s. d.	
Belfast.	William Martin.	May 28, 1869.	16 9 0	Feb. 5, 1870.
Cork.	Margaret Magrath.	June 1, 1868.	4 0 0	March 5, 1870.
Londonderry.	Andrew Ramsay.	January, 1864.	10 0 0	April 1, 1870.
Maryborough.	Robert Lewis.	Sept. 1, 1868.	16 13 4	Nov. 17, 1870.
Docto.	Thos. C. Molloy.	Jan. 13, 1869.	12 10 0	Nov. 9, 1870.

No. 25.—TABLES showing the Number of Board Meetings held, and attendance of Governors thereof, during the Year ending 31st December, 1870.

Assemblies.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total Number of Meetings held during the year.	Total Number of Governors at each Meeting.	Average Number of Governors at each Meeting.
	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.					
Ayr, Glasgow, & Dundee.	1	4	1	4	1	11	1	4	1	7	4	4	18,4	1	5	1	5	14	9	1	6	1	3	6	12	68	52
Belfast.	1	3	1	15	1	6	1	4	1	3	5	3	3	1	3	1	4	10	3	1	5	1	6	13	57	47	
Cardiff.	1	3	1	5	1	3,5	1	4	1	7	7	7	4	1	5	1	2	1	4	1	8	1	4	10	57	37	
Carmarthen.	1	8	1	5	1	5	1	15	1	5	11	11	15	1	6	1	14	9	1	11	1	11	20	17	120	71	
Cork.	1	12	1	7	1	8,4	1	5	1	10	8	8	7	1	5	1	6	14	8	1	7	1	9	17	110	110	
Down.	1	14	1	9	1	7	1	7	1	4	13	13	4	1	18	1	7	15	15	1	9	1	11	14	123	74	
Edinburgh.	1	4	1	5	1	3	1	6	1	7,4	5	5	3	1	5	1	3	15	9	1	4	1	4	13	49	47	
Farnborough.	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	1	4	4	4	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	3	1	4	13	69	49	
Glasgow.	1	4	1	10	1	4	1	4	1	3	5	5	3	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	4	13	52	4	
Kilpatrick.	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	3	5	5	3	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	4	13	52	4	
Leith.	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	3	5	5	3	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	4	13	52	4	
London.	1	8	1	4	1	5	1	7	1	6	6	6	4	1	5	1	5	11	8	1	13	1	14	15	88	51	
London.	2	10,6	1	4	1	3	1	5	1	2	4	4	3	1	3	1	4	5	4	1	13	1	14	15	89	51	
Manchester.	2	6	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	5	5	3	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	7	1	8	14	55	4	
Meerburg.	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	6	1	3	5	5	3	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	5	1	6	12	68	47	
Mullingham.	1	5	1	3	1	2	1	7	1	3	6	6	4	1	4	1	4	4	4	1	5	1	5	13	63	47	
Oxford.	1	10	1	6	1	4	1	9	1	7	7	7	6	1	8	1	5	1	5	1	11	1	11	23	63	47	
Reading.	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	12	12	12	6	1	19	1	1	1	10	1	11	1	11	25	85	47	
Sheep.	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	5	5	3	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	4	1	5	13	57	47	
Worcester.	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	5	5	3	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	4	1	5	13	57	47	

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1870.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
ARMAGH.			BELFAST—continued.		
Rev. James Jones	1831	6	Robert J. Tennant, Esq.	January, 1836	—
William Paton, Esq. J.P.	1844	5	J.P. D.L.	April, 1842	—
Sir W. Verner, Bart. D.L.	1844	—	Very Rev. Dean Stannus	July, 1842	—
Rev. Alexander Irwin	1836	11	Rev. J. E. B. Monsell, A.M.	October, 1846	9
Thomas Dobbin, Esq. J.P.	1831	2	C. B. Grimshaw, Esq.	Nov. 1847	5
Hugh Boyle, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 11, 1861	9	Major Crawford, J.P. D.L.	—	—
His Grace the Lord Primate	1862	—	The Lord Bishop of Down,	—	—
William Kirk, Esq. M.P.	—	—	* Cosmo, and Dromore	April, 1850	4
J.P.	1856	—	Wm. Denville, Esq. J.P.	May, 1851	—
Colonel Sir J. M. Stronge,	—	—	Rev. T. F. Miller, D.D.	Dec. 1851	—
Bart. M.P.	Dec. 16, 1854	—	A. J. Macrory, Esq.	June, 1852	12
Right Hon. Lord Lurgan	1854	—	Lord Dufferin	Dec. 1855	—
John Hancock, Esq.	Jan. 21, 1863	3	T. M. Clure, Esq. J.P. D.L.	January, 1856	3
Joe Atkinson, Esq. D.L.	—	—	Leut.-Col. Forde, M.P.	March, 1862	—
J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	2	Rt. Rev. Bishop Dorrigan	Sept. 1862	4
Dennis C. Brady, Esq. D.L.	—	—	Sir Edmund McNaughton,	—	—
J.P.	do.	—	Bart. D.L.	October, 1866	—
Maxwell Close, Esq. D.L.	—	—	Sir Edward Coey, J.P.	do.	6
J.P.	do.	5	John Young, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
J. W. Greer, Esq. J.P.	do.	4	H. H. McNelle, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
John Hughes, Esq.	do.	2	J. B. Houston, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
James Johnston, D.L. J.P.	do.	9	D.L.	do.	2
Joseph Kidd, J.P.	do.	5	Viscount Templetown	do.	2
Robt. B. Tompkin, J.P.	do.	4	Colonel Adair, D.L.	do.	—
St. John Blacker, J.P. D.L.	do.	—	Sir T. Bateson, Bart. M.P.	March, 1867	—
The Most Rev. Archbishop,	—	—	Captain Gray, J.P. D.L.	do.	9
Daniel McGettigan	Nov. 29, 1870	1	W. McGee, Esq. M.P. J.P.	April, 1867	10
BALLENASLOE.			David Taylor, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 1868	7
Rt. Hon. Esq. of Clancarty, J.P.	Aug. 16, 1832	1	Thomas Hamilton Jones,	—	—
Rt. Hon. Lord Clonbrock,	do.	—	Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	7
D.L. J.P.	do.	—	William Ewart, Jun. Esq.	March, 1868	—
Walter Laurence, Esq.	do.	1	J.P.	March, 1869	12
Right Hon. Lord Ashdown,	do.	—	Professor Comins, M.D.	do.	—
D.L. J.P.	do.	—	M. A. Dalway, Esq. M.P.	do.	—
Charles Filgate, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 13, 1844	—	James Mahon, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Hon. M. French, D.L. J.P.	do.	—	Rev. J. McNaughton	do.	8
Hy. J. Gascoyne, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	The Rev. J. Morgan	do.	4
G. D. H. Kirkaldy, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	William O'Connell, Esq.	do.	9
Andrew Brown, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	CARLOW.		
Cornelius O'Kelly, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Samuel Haughton, Esq.	Dec. 1, 1831	2
Chas. Strickland, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Very Rev. James Maher,	—	—
Major John D'Arcy, Esq.	July 14, 1856	13	D.D.	Nov. 2, 1837	5
Harry T. Potts, Esq. J.P.	do.	4	Romney Rochford, Esq. D.L.	May 3, 1843	2
Viscount Dunle, J.P.	Nov. 18, 1860	1	Thomas Brodick, Esq.	April 21, 1845	—
Andw. N. O'Connell, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1861	1	Robt. Clayton Browne, Esq.	Feb. 16, 1847	6
J. J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq.	—	—	Sir James Power, Bart.	do.	—
J.P.	January, 1862	10	Charles A. Walker, Esq.	do.	—
Stephen J. Cowen, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 29, 1862	2	Rev. J. J. Taylor, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1848	—
Rev. J. W. Wigham	June, 1862	12	Hugh Mackney, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Thos. Kelly-Mahon, Esq.	—	—	Wm. Barton, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 7, 1850	—
J.P.	June 23, 1864	—	The Marquis of Kildare	Dec. 21, 1852	—
John Eyre, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Henry Bruen, Esq. M.P.	do.	4
The Rt. Hon. Col. French,	—	—	Rt. Rev. Dr. Walsh, D.D.	do.	3
M.P. J.P. &c.	Aug. 11, 1863	—	Philip J. Newton, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Jas. Campbell, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Major R. Owen	April 24, 1853	—
P. P. Daly, Esq.	July, 1869	6	T. Fitzgerald, Esq.	Jan. 29, 1856	—
M. J. Cheevers, Esq.	April 16, 1870	1	Sir Thos. P. Butler, Bart.	May 6, 1863	4
BELFAST.			D. W. F. Beresford, D.L.	do.	—
Marquess of Donegall	March, 1829	—	A. Kavanagh, Esq. M.P.	June 4, 1867	3
Mayor of Belfast, for the	do.	1	Walter Bulwer, J.P.	do.	—
time being	do.	—	J. Alexander, Esq.	do.	—
Ven. Archdn. Hlocks, A.M.	do.	—	Sir Chas. Burton, Bt. J.P.	do.	10
			Sir J. Wolseley, Bart.	do.	—
			R. Archbold, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
			The Very Rev. J. Kavanagh	Jan. 19, 1869	9

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1870—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
CARLOW—continued.			CLOSING—continued.		
Lord Odo Fitzgerald	Jan. 21, 1870	—	Joshua Missett, Esq. J.P.	1850	—
Br. Hon. W. H. F. Cogan, M.P.	do.	—	James Langan, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Capt. F. Butler, J.P.	do.	—	Laurence Waldron, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
T. M. Carroll, J.P.	do.	2	Samuel H. Gould Adams, Esq. J.P.	1854	9
G. P. L. Mansfield, J.P.	do.	2	S. C. Moore, Esq. D.L.	1864	2
J. Medlicott, J.P.	do.	1	Percy Gough, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
R. Strange, J.P.	do.	2	John Rich, Esq.	do.	15
James Cassidy, J.P.	do.	2	Samuel Perry, Esq. J.P.	1867	—
P. Sweetman, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	C. W. Wise, Esq.	do.	2
Thos. Kinney, M.D. J.P.	do.	3	Wm. Davis, Esq.	do.	15
S. C. French, J.P.	do.	3	W. J. Shield, M.D.	do.	4
Patk. Nolan, Esq.	do.	5	John Bailey, Esq. J.P.	1869	—
J. Canfield, Esq.	do.	5	Caleb Going, J.P.	do.	—
CASTLEBAN.			J. B. Stoney, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
General the Earl of Lucan, K.C.B.	Mar. 28, 1862	—	Colonel Knox, J.P.	do.	—
The Marquess of Sligo	do.	—	E.M. Armstrong, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Lord J. Browne, J.P. D.L.	do.	10	A. Parker, Esq.	do.	1
Sir Robert Lynch Blount, Bart. J.P.	do.	1	Rev. B. Munnell	do.	4
Colonel Arthur Knox Gore, Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	—	Very Rev. Dr. Power, V.P.	do.	16
John Nolan Farrell, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	9	Rev. Thomas English	do.	4
Lt.-Col. George G. Ouseley Higgins, D.L.	do.	—	Rev. H. Beattie	do.	8
Chas. Strickland, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	William Byrne, Esq.	1870	9
John Thomas Connock Walsh, Esq. J.P.	do.	4	CONN.		
Philip Taffe, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Earl of Bandon, D.L.	Oct. 4, 1845	1
Antby. Ormsby, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Earl of Mountcashel, D.L.	do.	1
Thomas E. Linsay, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—	Earl of Bantry, D.L.	do.	1
Lord Ormsmore & Browne, D.L.	do.	5	Sir C. D. Jephson Norreys, Bart. D.L.	do.	3
Charles L. FitzGerald, D.L. J.P.	Mar. 15, 1864	2	Lord Viceroy Donnell, D.L.	do.	—
A. C. Lambert, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 14, 1865	1	Capt. R. Tension Rye, D.L.	do.	1
Sir Geo. O'Donnell, J.P.	Nov. 20, 1865	5	J. Stook Murphy, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Leke A. Norman, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1869	3	Right Hon. Dr. Delaney, M.D.	Mar. 13, 1868	—
Mykes H. Jordan, J.P.	Nov. 4, 1870	—	The Archbishop of Cork, L.L.D.	do.	1
Thos. A. McDonnell, Esq.	do.	1	The Recorder of Cork, Q.C.	do.	4
CRONNEL (PARENT AND ADDITIONAL).			D. Leahy Arthur, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
John Bagwell, Esq. M.P. D.L.	1854	4	D. W. J. Norreys, Esq. J.P.	June 17, 1850	3
George Ryan, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Members of Parliament—		
Rev. Walter Giles	1855	—	For County of Cork, ex-officio	Feb. 13, 1853	1
Denis Phelan, Esq. M.D.	1856	—	For City of Cork, ex-officio	do.	3
Rt. Hon. Lord Donnell, D.L.	1861	—	For Bandon	do.	1
Chas. Munroe, Esq. D.L.	do.	2	For Kinsale	do.	—
Edw. Phelan, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	—	For Mallow	do.	—
James Scully, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	For Troughal	do.	1
Thomas Lalor, Esq. D.L.	1860	—	Mayor of Cork, J.P. ex-officio	do.	2
Joseph Keany, Esq. J.P.	1866	18	High Sheriff of Co. of Cork, ex-officio	do.	1
Rt. Hon. G. Bailey, Esq. J.P.	1869	—	High Sheriff of City of Cork, ex-officio	do.	1
Besselt W. Holmes, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Nich. Dannecombe, Esq. D.L.	do.	11
Captain E. James Power Lalor, D.L.	do.	—	Wm. L. Perrier, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Sir John C. Carden, Bart. D.L.	do.	—	Sir Thomas Tobin, D.L.	do.	7
			S. T. W. French, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
			Richd. Gould Adams, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
			Henry Winthrop O'Donnell, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
			R. S. Wood, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
			Robt. De Lincour Beaulieu, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
			Wm. R. Meade, Esq. J.P.	do.	2

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1870—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
CONN—continued.			ENNIS.		
Noble Johnson, Esq.	Sept. 22, 1859	2	Right Hon. Lord Inchiquin, Lord Lieutenant, county Clare	Nov. 20, 1867	—
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross	July 29, 1862	—	The Lord Bishop of Killaloe	do.	—
John H. Bainbridge, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 2, 1862	—	The Right Rev. Nicholas Power, B. C. Bishop	do.	—
Thomas Lyons, Esq. J.P.	July 4, 1863	3	Colonel Vandeleur, M.P.	do.	—
William Johnson, D.L.	Oct. 2, 1865	7	Sir C. O'Loughlin, Bt. M.P.	do.	—
Lt.-Col. A. J. Wood, D.L.	June 8, 1867	6	Capt. Wm. Stacpool, M.P.	do.	1
Geo. Chatterton, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Col. Francis Macnamara, D.L.	do.	—
Robert Hall, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 20, 1868	3	Major W. E. MacDonnell, D.L.	do.	4
Isaac Morgan, Esq. J.P.	do.	13	Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, V.L.	do.	4
J. Walsh Clergy, Esq. J.P.	do.	6	John Singleton, Esq. D.L.	do.	6
H. L. Young, Esq. J.P.	do.	4	Thomas Grove, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
Harrier Murray, Esq. D.L.	June 7, 1869	8	J.P.	do.	—
Martin Hayes, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 25, 1869	—	Richd. Stacpool, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
P. H. Bailey, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 8, 1869	4	Wm. J. Sherrett, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
DOWNPATRICK.			J. F. Vesey Fitzgerald, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
The Marquess of Down- shire	Dec. 2, 1868.	—	James O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
The Lord Dufferin and Glendore	do.	—	Major A. Butler, D.L.	do.	1
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down	Dec. 3, 1868	—	Thomas Elze Hann, Esq. D.L. &c.	do.	—
The Right Rev. Patrick Dorrian, Bishop	do.	2	Walart, Crown, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 20, 1867	2
Sir Thos. Bateson, Bt. D.L.	do.	1	Marcus Keane, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Lieut.-Colonel Forde, D.L. M.P.	do.	7	Robt. C. Reeves, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
John Sherman Crawford, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	George Sampson, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
S. A. H. D. Crommellin, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	John Enright, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Robert Heron, Esq. D.L.	do.	13	Major C. T. Studfort, J.P.	do.	4
John B. Houston, Esq. D.L.	do.	7	Capt. Geo. Studdert, J.P.	do.	2
Robert Percival Maxwell, Esq. D.L.	do.	7	Thomas Greene, Esq. J.P.	do.	12
Major Andrew Nugent, D.L.	do.	8	Francis Burton, Esq.	Dec. 12, 1867	—
John J. Whyte, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Captain M. Paterson, J.P.	do.	2
James Cleland, Esq.	do.	7	The Right Hon. Lord Dunboyne, D.L.	Dec. 12, 1867	2
Philip Hy. Despard, Esq.	do.	2	Major W. H. Molony, D.L.	March 6, 1868	2
Fitzherbert Filgate, Esq.	do.	—	W. H. McGrath, Esq.	Aug. 20, 1869	6
Robert Fenn Gordon, Esq.	do.	1	James Frost, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Robert Gordon, Esq.	do.	3	John McDonnell, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 27, 1870	2
Wm. Keown, Esq. M.P.	do.	8	C. A. Keogh, Esq.	May 20, 1870	1
Samuel Marland, Esq.	do.	11	ENNISCORRY.		
Spencer Purcell, Esq.	do.	2	Right Hon. Earl of Cour- town, D.L.	Nov. 11, 1867	1
Wm. Johnston, Esq. M.P.	March, 1869	4	Rt. Hon. Lord Curzon D.L.	do.	1
Thomas McClure, Esq. M.P.	do.	—	Lord Bishop of Ossory, Fermis, and Leighlin	do.	—
Major J. Craig, J.P.	do.	2	Rt. Rev. Bishop Farlow,	do.	—
Geo. Henry Gortlan, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	Lt.-Col. H. Alock, D.L.	do.	6
James Sherman Crawford, Esq. J.P.	do.	13	Chas. A. Walker, Esq. V.L.	do.	—
Rev. J. Orr	April, 1869	4	R. W. Hall-Dare, Esq. D.L.	do.	3
Major M. Hall.	July, 1869	—	Geo. Le Hunte, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Thomas Gracy, J.P.	do.	15	John St. George Deane, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
A. J. R. Stewart, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Strang, D. Goff, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Charles Rutson, Esq.	9 Aug. 1870	—	Fras. A. Leigh, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
W. N. Wallace, Esq.	4 Nov. 1870	1	Stephen Bain, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
John Martin, Esq.	29 Nov. 1870.	—	Henry Lambart, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
			Walker M. Westropp Daw- son, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
			Edward T. Irvine, Esq. J.P.	do.	4

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1870—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
ENNISCORRY—continued.			KILKENNY—continued.		
Saml. T. Hartman, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 11, 1867	—	John Murphy, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 16, 1865,	1
Captain H. Boyce, R.N. J.P.	do.	—	The Most Noble the Mar- quess of Ormonde	Oct. 31, 1865	—
Sir James Power, Bart. D.L.	do.	—	The Right Worshipful The Mayor, <i>ex-officio</i>	do.	—
Arthur M. Kavanagh, Esq. J.P. M.P.	do.	2	The High Sheriff, <i>ex-officio</i>	do.	1
Geo. C. Roberts, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	The county and city Mem- bers of Parliament	do.	—
Henry Bruen, Esq. D.L. M.P.	do.	—	The Earl of Desart	June 4, 1867	—
Thomas Bradford, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Colonel F. Bull, J.P.	do.	7
Lorenzo Dundas, Esq. J.P.	do.	10	Major H. St. George, D.L.	Nov. 29, 1867	1
Charles Tottenham, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 29, 1867	2	M. D. Keating, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 18, 1869	1
Rt. Hon. Earl of Grizard, K.P.	Dec. 20, 1867	—	Alexander Collier, Esq.	May 20, 1870	7
Lord Templemore, D.L.	Jan. 13, 1868	—	KILLARNEY.		
Anthony Ciffin, Esq. D.L.	do.	1	The Right Hon. Viscount Castlereagh, M.P.	April 20, 1852	—
Sir John Esmonde, Bart. J.P. M.P.	do.	—	St. John Blacker, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
N. N. Cookman, Esq. J.P.	May 5, 1868	8	D.L.	do.	—
Matthew A. Maher, Esq. D.L.	do.	1	Wm. T. Crosbie, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Solomon Richards, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 20, 1868	—	Stephen Collins, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Captain L. E. White, J.P.	June 7, 1869	6	Dan. C. Coltsman, Esq. D.L.	do.	6
J. Talbot Power, Esq. M.P.	Dec. 9, 1869	2	Sir William D. Godfrey, Bart. D.L.	do.	—
KILKENNY.			Thomas Galloway, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Colonel the Right Hon. W. F. F. Tighe, Lord Lieutenant of the co.	April 28, 1852	2	Wilson Gun, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
George Bryan, Esq. M.P. D.L.	do.	—	The Knight of Kerry, D.L.	do.	—
Right Rev. Dr. O'Brien, Lord Bishop of Ossory and Ferns	do.	—	John Leahy, Esq. J.P. &c.	do.	3
Right Rev. Dr. Walsh, R. C. Bishop	do.	—	Dennis S. Lawlor, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Sir J. Power, Bt. D.L. J.P.	do.	—	Daniel Mahony, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Sir John Blunden, Bart. D.L. J.P.	do.	—	Richard Mahony, Esq.	April 26, 1862	—
John H. Jones, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	—	Sir James O'Connell, Bart. J.P.	do.	1
Thomas Lalor, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	J. McCarthy O'Leary, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—
William H. Flood, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	—	Thomas Sanders, Esq. D.L.	do.	—
Thomas Neville, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	3	The Right Rev. Dr. Mo- riarty, R. C. Bishop	Nov. 13, 1854	3
James S. Lane, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Henry Leahy, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1859	7
Edm. Smithwick, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	The O'Donoghue, M.P.	—	2
P. Connelan, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Oct. 14, 1852	1	Henry A. Herbert, Esq. M.P. D.L.	Jan. 25, 1866	1
J. K. Aylward, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Dec. 11, 1852	—	The Lord Headley	Feb. 10, 1865	3
Lord James Butler, J.P.	May 16, 1855	—	Henry Herbert, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
J. M. Tidmarsh, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 29, 1856	2	R. H. Orpen, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Lieut.-Col. W. V. Stuart, D.L. J.P.	Jan. 24, 1856	—	Sir Rowland Blenner- hasset, Bart. M.P.	Oct. 12, 1867	—
John Walsh, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Daniel J. O'Connell, Esq. J.P.	May 4, 1868	7
John Power, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 13, 1861	0	Henry Donohue, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 25, 1870	1
Captain T. H. Ponsonby	May 20, 1861	10	Married J. O'Connell, Esq.	Feb. 15, 1870	7
The Right Hon. the Earl of Rosborough	July 29, 1862	1	John F. Godfrey, Esq.	Aug. 18, 1870	—
Sir James Langrishe, Bart. D.L.	May 6, 1865	—	John Mahony, Esq.	Nov. 3, 1870	1
The Right Hon. the Earl of Carrick	Sept. 16, 1866	—	LETTERKENNY.		
			Sir James Stewart, Bart. V.L. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1865	10
			Wm. Fenwick, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
			John V. Stewart, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	4
			Lord Edward Chichester,	do.	—

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1870—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
LIMERICK— <i>con.</i>			LIMERICK— <i>continued.</i>		
Viscount Lifford, J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1865	1	Thomas Boyce, Esq. J.P.	1859	3
Alex. J. R. Stewart, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	2	Michael R. Ryan, Esq. J.P.	1860	3
Thomas Batt, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	1	William Spaight, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
John G. Bowen, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Stephen E. de Vere, Esq. J.P.	1861	—
Fms. Mansfield, Esq. D.L.	do.	14	do.	do.	—
Major R. G. Montgomery, J.P. D.L.	do.	9	John J. M'Shachy, Esq. J.P.	1862	—
Thomas Conolly, Esq. M.P. J.P. D.L.	do.	—	Rev. Dr. Butler, R. C. Bishop	do.	2
Wytheats Olphert, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1	Thaddeus McDonnell, Esq. J.P.	1863	7
William Sinclair, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	Eugene O'Callaghan	1866	7
Thomas Brook, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1	Rt. Hon. Lord Clonmole, D.L.	do.	1
Rev. William Edwards, J.P.	do.	1	Sir David V. Roche, Bart.	do.	—
Marquess of Hamilton, M.P.	do.	—	Edward Croker, D.L.	do.	—
Lord George A. Hill	do.	10	George Fosberry, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Lord Francis Conyngham, J.P.	do.	1	Henry Lyons, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
The Right Rev. Dr. Daniel McGottigan	do.	—	Robert Hunt, Esq. J.P.	1868	7
George Young, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	—	J. C. Deane, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
William Style, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	2	John McDonnell, Esq.	1870	4
John R. Boyd, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	10	E. J. Synan, Esq.	do.	4
J. Grove Grove, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	10	LONDONDERRY.		
Capt. Thomas Patterson, J.P.	do.	7	Major Scott, J.P. D.L.	1859	1
John Spreule, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 23, 1866	8	Sir R. Bateson, Bart. J.P.	1856	—
James Marshall, Esq.	May 4, 1867	2	J. B. Beresford, Esq. J.P. D.L.	1859	9
William Wray, Esq. J.P.	May 6, 1868	12	Rev. W. McClure	1845	6
T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Sir H. H. Bruce, Bart.	1847	8
Rev. R. Morris	June 8, 1869	9	Rev. B. B. Gough	1849	5
G. M. Harvey, Esq. J.P.	April 16, 1870	1	Right Rev. Dr. Kelly	1850	—
Richard Doherty, Esq.	—	—	Sir W. F. Hergate, Bart. M.P.	1850	8
LONDONDERRY.			R. P. Dawson, Esq. M.P. J.P.	do.	1
Right Worshipful the Mayor, ex-officio	—	7	Dean of Derry	1860	6
The Lord Bishop, ex-officio	—	6	The Archbishop of Derry	1862	—
Very Rev. Dean Day, ex-officio	—	—	G. Skipton, Esq. J.P. D.L.	1864	15
Ven. Archdeacon Peacock, ex-officio	—	7	B. M'Corkle, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
Henry Maunsell, Esq. J.P.	1853	9	Major Browne, J.P.	do.	—
John W. Mahony, Esq. J.P.	do.	8	R. Orlby, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Col. the Right Hon. Wm. Monnell, M.P. D.L.	1847	—	W. M'Cormack, Esq.	do.	—
Sir Wm. Barrington, Bart.	do.	—	Walter Greene, Esq. J.P.	1845	5
Richard Russell, Esq. J.P.	do.	3	J. Munn, Esq. J.P.	1857	7
John Lowe, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	R. S. Moore, Esq.	do.	2
Sir Vere De Vere, Bart.	do.	—	J. T. Mackey, Esq.	do.	11
Coleman C. M. Vandeleur, M.P.	do.	—	N. Delling, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
William J. Geary, Esq. M.D.	1850	—	S. M. Alexander, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
LONDONDERRY.			J. J. Clarke, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Viscount de Vesel	April 6, 1833	6	C. T. McCausland, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
George Adair, Esq.	Mar. 24, 1833	—	The Lord Bishop of Derry	do.	—
R. M. Alloway, Esq.	do.	—	The Mayor of Derry	do.	—
R. S. Hawkesworth, Esq.	April 15, 1846	9	W. Tilly, Esq.	1859	9
Lord Castletown	Feb. 2, 1850	—	F. Bigger, Esq.	do.	9

No. 26.—*NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1870—con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
MARYBOROUGH—con.			MULLINGAR.		
Rev. Dr. Taylor	May 26, 1855	9	Marquess of Headfort	July 8, 1854	—
D. Thompson, Esq.	April 28, 1856	—	The Right Hon. Lord Ath- lone	do.	—
Geo. Garvey, Esq.	Sept. 16, 1857	3	J. W. L. Naper, D.L.	do.	1
T. W. French, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Sir Henry Meredith, Bt.	do.	—
Michael Deane, Esq.	Jan. 11, 1860	3	Edward M'Evoy, M.P.	do.	—
Edmund Deane, Esq.	Mar. 26, 1862	4	John A. Farrell, jun. D.L.	do.	—
Honorables A. Barry	do.	—	Marquess of Westmeath	do.	—
J. F. Kelleston, Esq.	do.	—	Lord Kilmaine	do.	—
J. F. Hutchinson, Esq.	do.	—	Lord Castlemaine	do.	—
Sir Alex. J. Walsh, Bart.	Dec. 15, 1866	9	Lord Vaux of Harrowden	do.	—
William Phillips, Esq.	April 11, 1864	2	Sir Percy Nugent, Bart.	do.	2
John Lloyd, Esq.	April 11, 1868	—	Sir Richd. Lovings, Bart.	do.	—
W. H. Walsh, Esq.	do.	—	D.L.	do.	1
Marcus Goodbody, Esq.	do.	—	Sir Benjamin Chapman, Bart. D.L.	do.	—
The Rt. Hon. F. P. Dunne	Jan. 4, 1867	—	John C. Lyons, D.L.	do.	—
The Right Hon. Earl of Ross	Mar. 25, 1869	2	George A. R. Boyd, D.L.	do.	—
MONAGHAN.			Hon. L. King Harman	do.	—
The Earl of Dartrey, K.P.	Sept. 29, 1856	1	Anthony Lefroy, Esq.	do.	—
The Marquess of Headfort	do.	—	Rev. Emex Edgeworth	do.	1
The Earl of Farnham	do.	—	Lord Greville of Clerwyn	do.	4
The Right Hon. H. Cavan- dish Butler, D.L.	do.	2	John L. O'Farrell, D.L.	do.	—
The Rt. Hon. Lord Lisgar	do.	—	Col. Henry Masters, D.L.	do.	—
Sir George Forster, Bart.	do.	—	Right Hon. Baron Hughes	do.	—
Col. Charles F. Leslie, M.P.	do.	—	George Evans, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Erskine P. Shirley, Esq. D.L.	do.	1	Williamby Broad, D.L.	do.	—
Wm. Forster, Esq. D.L.	do.	1	John Shuldham, Esq.	July 8, 1854	—
Robert H. Dolling, Esq. J.P.	do.	2	Karl of Granard	June 24, 1867	—
Edward W. Lucas, Esq. D.L.	do.	2	Robert Smyth, D.L.	do.	5
Colonel Jesse Lloyd	do.	19	Thos. J. Smyth, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 19, 1862,	5
Robert Charles L. French, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	Earl of Longford	March 4, 1866	4
Robt. Barrowes, Esq. D.L.	do.	1	Joseph Tufts, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 16, 1868	8
James Hamilton, Esq.	do.	4	Colonel J. L. Nugent, D.L.	March 4, 1869	8
James A. Deane, Esq. D.L.	do.	—	James W. Bond, D.L.	do.	—
John Madden, Esq.	do.	—	W. B. Smythe, D.L.	Nov. 28, 1866	9
Andre Allen M. Ker, Esq. D.L.	do.	4	R. Fetherston H. J.P.	do.	1
Mervyn Pratt, Esq.	do.	1	George Farlon, J.P.	do.	1
Captain T. Coote	do.	4	Rt. Rev. Dr. Nulty,	Feb. 15, 1867	—
James H. Adams, Esq.	do.	—	Lord Bishop of Meath	do.	—
William F. D. Kane, Esq.	do.	3	Hon. A. W. F. Greville- Nugent	Feb. 18, 1867	—
Lieut.-Col. Clements, D.L.	do.	3	Robert Fowler, Esq.	May 4, 1868	1
Joseph C. Wright, Esq.	do.	11	J. S. Winter, Esq.	do.	—
Edward Sanderson, Esq. D.L. M.P.	do.	—	Major R. D. Hepcoteal, D.L.	June 2, 1868	2
Theophilus Clements, Esq.	do.	—	Capt. A. W. Nugent	Aug. 20, 1869	1
Richard Coote, Esq.	do.	—	ONAGH.		
Benjamin S. Adams, Esq.	do.	—	His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.	Sept. 10, 1852	—
Lord Bishop of Kilmore	do.	1	Earl of Erne, D. & C.M.	do.	—
Right Rev. Bishop Don- nelly	do.	2	Lord Chas. Hamilton, M.P.	do.	1
The Right Rev. Bishop Conry	do.	—	Rt. Hon. H. T. L. Corry, M.P.	do.	—
Plunket Kenny, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Hon. Wm. S. Knox, M.P.	do.	—
Harbert Kernan, Esq. J.P.	do.	1	John F. Lowry, Esq.	do.	—
Martin J. Wall, Esq. J.P.	do.	7	Fras. J. Gervais, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
A. J. B. Lynch, J.P.	do.	—	Major Francis M'Int. J.P.	do.	2
Edw. Maguire, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	Semuel Vesey, Esq. D.L.	do.	5
S. Fitzherbert Filgate, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 3, 1870	1	Robert Evans, Esq.	do.	—
			Captain M. Archdall, M.P.	do.	—
			Rev. John G. Porter, J.P.	do.	—
			Wm. H. Archdall, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
			H. M. Richardson, Esq. D.L.	do.	—

No. 26—*NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1870.—con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
<i>SLIGO—continued.</i>			<i>WATERFORD—continued.</i>		
Owen Wynne, Esq.	Nov. 2, 1870	—	Right Rev. Dr. O'Brien	April 22, 1866	—
C. L'Estrange, Esq.	do.	—	Sir Robt. J. Paul, Bart. J.P.	Dec. 24, 1861	1
Roger Parke, Esq.	do.	—	Hon. D. F. Fortescue, M.P.	do.	8
James Hall, Esq.	do.	—	Robert T. Carver, Esq. J.P.	do.	—
Abraham Martin, Esq.	do.	—	do.	do.	5
M. J. Madden, Esq.	do.	—	Rt. Hon. Earl Huntingdon	Mar. 29, 1862	1
Chas. Costello, Esq.	do.	—	Pierce M. Barron, Esq.	do.	—
<i>WATERFORD.</i>			do. J.P.	Jan. 25, 1866	3
Right Hon. Lord Stuart			Nap. B. Wyse, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
De Decies L.	Oct. 31, 1834	—	Abraham Dunny, Esq. J.P.	June 4, 1867	6
Nicholas M. Power, Esq.			Thomas Wilson, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
D.L.	do.	—	P. K. Reid, Esq.	do.	11
Sir H. W. Barron, Bt. D.L.	Aug. 15, 1856	—	Edmund Power, Esq. J.P.	May 1, 1869	13
Sir Benjamin Morris, D.L.	Aug. 18, 1841	3	Right Rev. Lord Bishop of		
Very Rev. Edw. N. Moore	April 29, 1851	9	Cathol, &c. &c. pro tem.		
R. Roberts, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 9, 1861	5	The Members of Parlia-		
John Power, Esq. J.P.	do.	—	ment for County and		
C. Newport, Esq.	Aug. 1, 1858	—	City, pro tem.	1868	—
Lt.-Col. Emanuel Roberts	Aug. 4, 1863	—	The High Sheriffs for		
Very Rev. M. Flynn	June 13, 1864	4	County and City, pro		
			tem.		
			The Mayor, pro tem.		
			Alderman Kelly	April 18, 1870	4

No. 28.—TABLE showing the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE

ASYLUMS.	RECEIPTS.							
	Balance in hands on 31st December, 1920.	Total Amounts Received from Paymaster-General.	CASUAL RECEIPTS.				Total Receipts.	
			For Pay Patients.	For Parts and Garden Produce.	For Offal and Old Stores.	From Miscellaneous Sources.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Armagh . . .	326 1 9	4,298 0 0	—	1 10 0	1 0 0	—	4,750 19 9	
Ballinasloe . . .	589 14 0	4,566 8 2	56 9 2	67 12 5	14 3 0	12 15 10	7,210 4 6	
Belfast . . .	688 0 2	3,962 12 8	—	92 12 2	18 12 4	12 10 1	4,624 17 7	
Carlisle . . .	382 16 4	3,692 16 6	17 8 0	93 1 0	—	2 7 11	4,090 10 8	
Castlbar . . .	650 4 0	4,400 1 7	—	87 10 8	8 10 0	2 6 2	4,743 12 9	
Channel :—								
Parent Asylum, . . .	844 4 10	3,723 5 2	—	168 9 2	6 13 11	5 10 1	4,742 1 4	
Additional Asylum . . .	1,004 5 8	4,308 15 9	—	49 10 2	2 5 8	7 11 0	5,873 8 6	
Cork . . .	1,821 19 2	14,800 0 0	58 1 0	29 15 0	—	4 11 2	12,714 6 4	
Down . . .	588 12 5	7,488 8 11	50 5 0	12 0 0	—	168 11 1	8,631 12 4	
Ennis . . .	336 1 1	4,385 5 6	73 6 1	141 15 11	—	7 17 7	2,494 10 2	
Ennis-corthy . . .	746 7 1	4,373 2 5	140 1 0	38 2 0	6 12 0	0 16 0	5,265 1 0	
Kilkenney . . .	221 0 0	5,109 11 3	248 10 10	23 15 4	4 4 0	51 4 0	5,748 1 10	
Kilmarney . . .	468 3 10	5,091 11 3	164 18 0	89 10 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	6,058 4 1	
Lettickenny . . .	538 14 10	6,269 6 8	19 3 0	78 6 8	—	8 8 11	6,934 0 7	
Limerick . . .	927 0 9	7,631 19 1	260 3 10	80 2 8	19 9 10	16 12 8	8,029 8 10	
Londonderry . . .	714 0 1	4,552 0 0	13 13 0	40 7 3	2 10 9	31 11 3	5,493 14 10	
Maryborough . . .	747 1 3	5,427 0 11	19 0 0	77 15 5	7 17 0	31 4 9	6,270 3 4	
Monaghan . . .	1,818 1 6	5,509 0 0	94 12 11	148 16 4	6 10 0	38 18 5	7,567 15 8	
Mullingar . . .	748 7 8	7,042 0 0	102 15 0	21 0 0	18 15 0	11 11 9	7,943 8 3	
Omagh . . .	498 10 9	7,095 0 0	138 11 1	62 10 0	26 10 4	12 14 10	7,819 6 0	
Richmond . . .	2,655 10 11	34,790 10 8	69 5 0	263 13 3	28 12 3	10 12 9	27,778 10 19	
Sligo . . .	638 10 2	4,096 2 1	157 5 5	3 10 10	2 8 0	26 18 1	4,448 0 7	
Waterford . . .	372 7 7	3,948 11 1	73 7 10	29 12 3	13 8 1	1 7 8	4,455 14 6	
General Total	18,591 8 1	165,551 9 7	1,870 1 6	1,718 17 8	176 2 2	456 9 1	168,927 15 4	

ASYLUMS.	EXPENDITURE—(continued.)						
	Food and Lights.	Soap and Candles.	Printing, Stationery, and Advertising.	Medicines, including Wines, Spirits, &c.	Repairs and Alterations.	Furnishings and Garden Expenses.	Insurance.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh . . .	432 12 0	31 2 7	51 18 3	95 0 0	470 5 6	50 0 10	9 1 12
Ballinasloe . . .	484 9 0	62 18 1	89 18 2	89 2 1	543 5 1	168 14 3	33 10 8
Belfast . . .	207 11 11	73 11 0	64 8 8	32 19 5	539 19 4	61 3 1	21 6 1
Carlisle . . .	573 10 2	39 19 2	48 2 5	47 14 1	105 10 1	145 8 3	10 15 10
Castlbar . . .	443 9 2	48 5 5	26 11 4	129 7 2	114 13 6	61 19 0	23 2 6
Channel :—							
Parent Asylum . . .	214 1 0	54 10 9	39 2 10	82 5 0	151 18 10	145 13 2	4 17 6
Additional Asylum . . .	269 9 6	79 8 0	48 4 9	114 8 1	534 5 10	34 2 4	54 14 9
Cork . . .	686 18 2	134 7 3	181 5 7	256 4 8	280 7 1	228 4 0	85 1 6
Down . . .	376 17 8	89 5 2	50 7 5	70 2 9	165 10 0	978 2 9	24 8 4
Ennis . . .	480 13 11	56 15 3	50 6 2	71 14 10	84 19 3	40 19 7	59 9 1
Ennis-corthy . . .	506 15 0	61 18 0	48 6 7	61 1 2	220 2 4	145 2 6	10 0 0
Kilkenney . . .	210 11 10	45 10 0	32 0 0	49 11 2	50 16 11	16 10 8	12 9 11
Kilmarney . . .	419 6 7	104 7 7	46 10 2	226 0 0	194 10 3	362 15 7	59 5 0
Lettickenny . . .	265 1 10	84 10 3	51 11 11	62 13 7	267 13 1	169 11 10	36 10 0
Limerick . . .	439 7 6	129 17 10	73 4 11	69 15 9	717 1 1	115 13 8	18 0 9
Londonderry . . .	611 0 5	69 3 4	46 8 5	110 5 0	437 10 5	150 0 3	3 15 0
Maryborough . . .	417 16 8	89 0 0	43 2 8	133 4 5	303 4 2	127 18 10	10 6 9
Monaghan . . .	639 17 6	36 6 0	40 10 7	70 11 5	265 18 4	322 3 4	39 0 0
Mullingar . . .	493 12 4	73 2 0	46 6 5	46 12 1	389 11 8	84 19 8	15 13 0
Omagh . . .	1,026 0 3	74 6 11	45 17 0	145 17 6	387 13 11	29 2 1	8 1 8
Richmond . . .	514 8 4	291 7 8	197 5 4	1,064 6 1	731 2 1	804 5 2	245 19 4
Sligo . . .	234 12 1	44 1 8	23 0 0	66 16 3	267 9 1	223 7 2	15 18 1
Waterford . . .	144 4 2	82 4 1	80 6 7	53 16 1	168 10 6	61 4 11	9 22 0
General Total	9,375 14 8	1,790 0 8	1,567 16 3	3,367 15 1	7,635 17 11	3,224 11 8	696 2 3

* Down.—Includes £290 14s. 11d. due by Governors.
 † Londonderry.—Includes £245 12s. 4d. due by Governors.
 ‡ Letterkenney "Incidents" includes £283 12s. 5d. for "Gas"—the R.M.S. should have put it under the heading of "Fuel"

(District Asylums) for the Year ending 31st December, 1870.

EXPENDITURE.						ASYLUM.
By Balance on 31st December.	Salaries and Wages.	Provisions.	Clothing.	Bedding.	Furniture.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	555 10 1	1,328 3 9	262 14 6	143 5 1	221 8 6	Armagh.
—	1,577 2 11	2,887 0 1	502 17 8	257 4 0	168 0 6	Bellinakee.
—	1,336 7 0	2,748 17 6	723 4 8	87 14 9	58 7 3	Belfast.
—	969 11 4	1,425 3 0	490 12 0	70 15 4	15 5 2	Carlow.
—	1,164 1 11	1,519 12 4	398 10 11	25 4 5	40 5 4	Castletown.
—	1,107 2 4	1,454 4 9	355 0 9	119 3 5	54 1 0	Cloamall.
—	924 0 11	2,115 4 11	446 4 10	249 3 0	74 18 6	Parent Asylum.
—	1,012 14 4	4,736 16 0	1,337 15 4½	340 3 10	27 12 3	Additional Asylum.
—	1,346 1 4	2,805 0 0	841 13 7	279 3 8	874 0 8	Cork.
—	1,154 3 7	2,347 15 10	280 8 2	5 15 11	20 1 11	Down.
—	1,147 6 1	2,614 13 10	241 10 11	49 14 10	33 7 1	Ennis.
75 0 0	1,120 17 5	1,433 15 3	320 3 9	153 0 2	59 19 4	Ennisecorby.
—	1,374 16 8	2,489 18 0½	401 2 3½	89 10 1	129 4 10½	Killarney.
—	1,673 12 4	2,548 13 8	654 7 7	85 0 0	156 14 0	Killmoreny.
—	1,861 10 0	2,673 12 7	635 18 2	236 10 8	189 1 0	Limerick.
—	1,074 4 7	1,794 3 4½	507 18 2	189 1 2	94 7 4	Londonderry.
—	1,071 2 0	2,437 2 0	282 7 4	132 16 9	170 3 10	Maryborough.
—	1,241 17 11	1,601 19 5½	228 16 5½	76 11 7½	45 1 0	Monaghan.
—	1,424 2 2	3,519 2 4	617 0 9	398 4 5	—	Mullingar.
—	1,431 7 0	3,853 13 0	628 3 11	533 8 10	135 5 3	Ormagh.
—	2,445 14 2	13,078 4 1	2,939 12 4	1,175 12 11	603 12 11	Richmond.
—	1,117 0 8	1,546 12 8	483 9 4	132 10 8	—	Sligo.
—	1,022 16 1	1,593 1 2	412 2 4	196 8 1	108 18 2	Waterford.
73 0 0	21,204 8 7	64,227 18 9½	12,729 3 11½	4,752 18 4½	2,002 16 4½	General Total.

EXPENDITURE—(continued.)

Incidental Expenses.	Postage.	Superintendence Penitentiary.	Balance due by Governor.	Total.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained.	Average cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	ASYLUM.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Number.	£ s. d.	
92 6 11	2 11 8	38 2 4	776 10 6	4,756 12 3	143	30 17 3½	Armagh.
157 6 11	3 1 2	348 19 4	648 8 8	7,736 4 0	323½	21 3 11	Bellinakee.
109 18 0	8 18 10	—	276 12 11	6,634 17 7	258½	20 18 7	Belfast.
135 14 2	—	76 1 11	328 3 3	4,680 10 8	175	21 0 11½	Carlow.
124 10 3	—	—	637 1 7	4,543 19 9	234	21 3 4½	Castletown.
57 18 11	4 3 11	174 1 5	622 11 3	4,742 1 4	112	29 9 4	Cloamall.
72 8 11	2 1 2	—	845 4 0	5,873 8 6	291	24 18 3½	Parent Asylum.
616 19 2½	4 3 2	—	2,332 10 1	12,714 6 4	610	17 0 4½	Additional Asylum.
468 11 7	4 1 2	—	5,681 12 4	5,681 12 4	254½	83 19 0	Cork.
98 7 8	8 11 4	—	542 11 4	5,484 10 2	221	22 7 2½	Down.
79 2 2	5 10 0	—	697 16 0	5,285 1 6	296	22 5 4½	Ennis.
57 8 7	3 13 11	—	116 6 8	5,749 3 10	176½	20 3 8	Ennisecorby.
177 16 10½	6 12 2	—	470 18 4	6,286 0 1	256	22 8 2	Killarney.
590 4 0½	16 0 0	—	532 0 4	6,984 0 2	252	22 17 0½	Killmoreny.
289 4 0	3 0 0	78 4 0	1,001 11 4	9,029 8 10	378	21 3 2	Limerick.
175 4 0	5 8 6	—	—	5,693 14 10	165	23 6 10	Londonderry.
153 9 8	6 19 0	115 16 7	495 14 6	6,320 3 4	250	24 15 0	Maryborough.
181 12 1	8 9 0	—	425 7 11	5,297 18 8	191	22 19 11	Monaghan.
199 11 1	5 17 5	—	542 0 4	7,933 9 0	347½	20 11 2	Mullingar.
172 14 0	8 18 0	14 5 0	48 7 0	7,892 0 0	410	19 0 2	Ormagh.
738 0 0	—	469 10 7	3,075 11 1	27,188 10 10	910	26 0 3½	Richmond.
144 12 8	5 0 1	7 16 0	449 12 1	5,248 3 7	222½	18 6 7	Sligo.
96 7 1	4 14 2	127 13 3	321 12 5	4,456 14 6	126	21 12 0	Waterford.
5,464 14 3	111 13 2	1,601 11 1	15,902 13 2	166,107 10 4	6,552½	25 6 2	General Total.

½ Included in "Incidental Expenses."

£ Limerick "Incidental Expenses" includes 2379 lbs. 2d. for Pipe Water.

and Light."

No. 29.—DIETARY in each of the District Asylums in Ireland for the year ending December, 1870.

ARMAGH.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk; $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread, and 1 pint of tea. Dinner—Four days in the week $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread and 1 quart of soup, two days potatoes, and one day $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread and 1 pint of coffee. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a pint of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. bread, 1 pint of tea, 5 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a pint of new milk.

Hospital Diet.—Wine, whiskey, beef, tea, rice, eggs, butter, and preserved fruit.

BALLINASLOE.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of mixed milk, and $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of household bread for working patients. Dinner—Three days in the week $\frac{1}{2}$ of a stone of potatoes and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of mixed milk. Supper—6 oz. of bread and a pint of strong cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of bread and a pint of tea.

Hospital Diet.—8 oz. of bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk when necessary.

BELFAST.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—7 oz. of coarse meal in stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a pint of mixed milk for men and a less proportion for women. Dinner—Four days 1 quart of soup and 8 oz. of bread, three days $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. bread, 6 oz. meat, and 1 pint of soup. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of new milk in summer months, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ pints stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint new milk in winter.

Extra Diet.—Patients who are actively employed are allowed a portion of flesh meat in addition to the soup five instead of three days in the week; when the state of the patients' health requires it the diet is changed accordingly.

Hospital Diet.—Wine, whiskey, brandy, eggs, tea, bread and butter, sago, and arrowroot.

CARLOW.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout or 8 oz. of bread with $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk. Dinner—Males, 11 oz. of bread with a pint of new milk for four days, and for three days same quantity of bread and 1 quart of soup. Supper—8 oz. of bread with 1 pint of cocoa for males and females.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Tea, eggs, and butter. Dinner—Mutton chops, vegetables, &c. Supper—Tea instead of cocoa.

Hospital Diet.—Wine, ale, porter, punch, rice, sago, arrowroot, and anything required.

CASTLEBAR.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal in stirabout and a pint of new milk. Dinner—Three days 3 lbs. of potatoes and $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. meat in soup with vegetables, and 3 lbs. of potatoes with a quart of soup or porridge for the other three days. Supper—8 oz. of bread and a pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Bread, butter, and tea. Dinner—Mutton chops or steaks. Supper—The same as ordinary diet.

Hospital Diet.—Eggs, wine, porter, whiskey, beef-tee, as regulated by the medical men.

CLONMEL (PARENT).

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal made into stirabout or 8 oz. of bread with $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of new milk. Dinner—For three days 12 oz. of bread to men and 8 oz. to women with 1 pint new milk, and on the other four days the same proportion of bread with a pint of soup. Supper—8 oz. of bread to men and 6 oz. to idle men and women with $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—A pint of tea or a pint of new milk with 8 oz. of white bread. Dinner—Chops, steaks, beef-tee, a pint of new milk or an egg. Supper—Milk, tea, and cocoa, with bread.

Hospital Diet.—Medical dietary is regulated daily for the sick by the medical officers.

CLONMEL (ADDITIONAL).

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal stirabout mixed with rice and a $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of new milk. Dinner—12 oz. of bread to men and 8 oz. to women with a pint of meat soup. Supper—8 oz. of bread to men and 6 oz. to women with a pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—A pint of tea or a pint of new milk with 8 oz. of white bread. Dinner—Chops, steaks, beef-tee, a pint of new milk or an egg. Supper—Milk, tea or cocoa, with bread.

Hospital Diet.—Eggs, butter, whiskey, wine, ale, &c.

CORK.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—7 oz. of oatmeal and a pint of boiling milk. Dinner—For the men 12 oz. of bread with 6 oz. of beef and a pint of milk, and for the women 8 oz. of bread with same quantity of beef and tea. Supper—3 oz. of bread with a pint of milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of bread with a pint of tea or cocoa. Dinner—3 oz. of mutton chops with bread or potatoes. Supper—A pint of tea or cocoa with bread.

Hospital Diet.—Tea, bread, potatoes, beef, mutton chops, &c.

DOWNPATRICK.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—A quart of stirabout and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a pint of new milk. Dinner—A quart of broth with $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread or 3 lbs. of potatoes. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a pint of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—A pint of tea, broiled meat, or chops and bread and butter. Dinner—Beef-tea, rice, and eggs. Supper—Tea and bread and butter.

Hospital Diet.—Wine, whiskey, sago, rice, eggs, arrowroot, meat, &c.

ENNIS.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—Stirabout and milk, or bread and milk or tea. Dinner—Bread and meat or soup or milk, and potatoes and milk. Supper—Bread and milk or cocoa.

Hospital Diet.—Beef-tea, chops, eggs, porter, wine, &c., as ordered by the medical men.

ENNISCORTHY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—5 oz. of meal in stirabout or 10 oz. of bread with $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk for men, and same for females, or 5 oz. of bread. Dinner—Four days a pint of new milk with 12 oz. of bread or 4 lbs. of potatoes. Supper—6 oz. of bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Bread, butter, tea, &c.; quantity not stated. Dinner—Beef, mutton, bread, &c.; quantity not stated. Supper—Bread, tea, cocoa, &c.; quantity not stated.

Hospital Diet.—The hospital diet is regulated by the medical men.

KILKENNY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—6 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of oatmeal and 10 oz. rice made into stirabout and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a pint of new milk. Dinner—8 oz. of bread and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a pint of new milk for four days, and 3 oz. and 40 lbs. per 100 patients the other three days. Supper—6 oz. bread and a pint of cocoa for four days, and 6 oz. of bread and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pints of new milk the other three days.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Bread, butter, tea, and milk. Dinner—Beef, bread, milk, wine, porter, and whiskey.

Hospital Diet.—Arrowroot, eggs, beef-tea, ale, butter, wine, and porter.

KILLARNEY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—10 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of bread for males and 8 oz. for females with a pint of skim milk or tea. Dinner—8 oz. of bread for males and 6 oz. for females, with beef on one day, and same quantity of bread with coffee and soup on other days. Supper—8 oz. of bread and 6 oz. for females, with $\frac{1}{2}$ a pint of skim milk or 1 pint of tea.

Extra Diet.—Dinner—8 oz. of bread to men actively employed.

Hospital Diet.—Beefsteaks or chops, wine, porter, whiskey, rice, &c., as ordered.

LETTERKENNY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of oatmeal made into a quart of stirabout with $\frac{3}{4}$ of a pint of sweet milk. Dinner—8 oz. of meat and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a stone of potatoes two days in the week; the other three days soup and hagg fish and the same quantity of potatoes. Supper— $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of tea, $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. of sugar, and 8 oz. of bread for men and 6 oz. for women.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast— $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of tea, $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. of sugar, 1 oz. of milk, and 8 oz. of bread and a pint of sweet milk. Dinner—8 oz. of bread and a pint of sweet milk. Supper—8 oz. of bread and a pint of sweet milk.

Hospital Diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

LIMERICK.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of Indian meal made into stirabout or 12 oz. of bread and 8 oz. for females with a pint of milk. Dinner—8 oz. of beef on Mondays and Tuesdays, 12 oz. of beef and mutton on Sundays and Thursdays, and coffee on Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays. Supper—6 oz. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk or tea.

Extra Diet.—Breakfast—Butter. Dinner—Beef-tea.

Hospital Diet.—Porter, wine, whiskey, punch, arrowroot, beef-tea, and rice.

LONDONDERRY.

Ordinary Diet.—Breakfast—7 oz. of meal made into porridge, with $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk. Dinner—Sundays and Thursdays 1 quart of soup and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of potatoes; on three other days the same quantity of potatoes and 1 quart of soup; and on two other days with 1 pint of milk. Supper—8 oz. of meal made into porridge and a pint of new milk.

Extra Diet.—Beefsteaks, bread, and new milk is given for extra diet.

Hospital Diet.—Extra articles of diet are supplied to patients when approved of by the medical physicians.

MARYBOROUGH.

Breakfast—8 oz. meal in stirabout, $\frac{1}{2}$ quart new milk. Tea, 10 oz. of bread for males; 8 oz. for females, $\frac{1}{2}$ quart new milk. *Dinner*—12 oz. of bread, or $3\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, for males, on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays; 10 oz. bread, or $3\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk, for females, on same days. Twelve oz. bread, or $3\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. potatoes, 1 quart soup, for males, on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Sundays; 10 oz. bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, 1 quart soup, for females, on same days. *Supper*—males and females—6 oz. bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ quart cocoa or milk.

Wine, spirits, rice, eggs, &c., &c., the physicians, when required, order among the patients.

MONAGHAN.

Ordinary Diet.—*Breakfast*—8 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of sweet milk. *Dinner*—1 pint of meat soup, with 3 lbs. of potatoes for males, and 2 lbs. for females. *Supper*—6 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of sweet milk.

Extra Diet.—*Breakfast*—Tea, 1 pint; bread—males, 8 oz., females, 6 oz. *Dinner*—Beef-tea, 1 pint, with 12 oz. of bread for males, and 8 oz. for females. *Supper*—Tea, 1 pint; bread—males, 8 oz., and females, 6 oz.

Hospital Diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

MULLINGAR.

Ordinary Diet.—*Breakfast*—Six days in the week 8 oz. of oatmeal made into stirabout and 1 pint of new milk, and on the seventh day 8 oz. of bread and a pint of new milk. *Dinner*—Four days in the week 8 oz. of bread and 8 oz. of meat, and on the other three days 10 oz. of bread and a pint of cocoa. *Supper*—8 oz. of bread and a pint of cocoa; 6 oz. of bread and a pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—*Breakfast*—8 oz. of bread and a pint of tea or a pint of new milk. *Dinner*—8 oz. of bread with a pint of soup.

Hospital Diet.—Regulated by the medical officers.

OMAGH.

Ordinary Diet.—*Breakfast*—8 oz. of meal made into stirabout with $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of new milk. *Dinner*—Six days 12 oz. of bread to males and 8 oz. to females with 1 pint of soup, and on Fridays rice and bread. *Supper*—7 oz. of meal made into stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk.

Extra Diet.—*Breakfast*—Tea, cocoa, coffee, bread, and milk. *Dinner*—Beefsteaks, mutton chops, bread, and milk. *Supper*—Tea, cocoa, and coffee.

Hospital Diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of the case.

RICHMOND.

Ordinary Diet.—*Breakfast*— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread and a pint of tea or 8 oz. of stirabout with a pint of new milk. *Dinner*—10 oz. of bread to males and 8 oz. to females with $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of meat or a British pint of soup. *Supper*— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread and a pint of cocoa.

Extra Diet.—*Breakfast*—Ordered by the medical officers—an egg. *Dinner*—A pint of beer or porter, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of chops or $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of beef-teen, and 8 oz. of bread. *Supper*—A British pint of tea and 8 oz. of bread.

Hospital Diet.—Beef-teen, chops, eggs, wines, rice, arrowroot, &c.

SLIGO.

Ordinary Diet.—*Breakfast*—1 quart of stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk to males, and $\frac{1}{2}$ a pint of stirabout with $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk to females. *Dinner*—Irish stew on four days of the week, and on the other three days $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. bread and 1 pint of rice milk. *Supper*—8 oz. of bread to men and 8 oz. to women with a pint of milk or cocoa.

Extra Diet.—*Breakfast*— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread with a pint of tea or coffee or $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quart of new milk. *Dinner*— $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread or 3 lbs. of potatoes with $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of steaks or mutton chops. *Supper*—6 oz. of bread with a pint of tea or coffee or new milk.

Hospital Diet.—Whey, arrowroot, beef-teen, wine, &c., or other medical comforts as recommended.

WATERFORD.

Ordinary Diet.—*Breakfast*—8 oz. of oatmeal in a quart of stirabout and $\frac{1}{2}$ quart of new milk. *Dinner*—Sunday, Tuesday, and Thursday bread, beef, and soup; on Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday, males 10 oz. of bread, and females 7 oz. with 8 oz. of beef in a quart of soup. *Supper*—Males 8 oz. of bread, and females 7 oz. with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of cocoa, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of sugar, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk, and 1 oz. of butter.

Extra Diet.—*Breakfast*—Bread, butter, eggs, tea, and cocoa. *Dinner*—Bread, mutton, beef-teen, &c.; bread 8 oz., mutton 8 oz. *Supper*—Bread, butter, and tea; tea $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., butter 1 oz., and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk.

Hospital Diet.—Consists of whatever may be ordered by the physicians in each individual case.

No. 16.—TABLE showing the Total Quantity of the several Articles of Provisions and Groceries consumed in each of the Districts of Lancashire during the year ending 31st December 1870.

Articles.	Butt.	Stones.	Do. Maids.	Butt.	Do. Maids.	Butt.	Stones.	Do. Maids.	Butt.	Stones.	Do. Maids.	Butt.	Stones.	Do. Maids.	Butt.	Stones.	Do. Maids.	Butt.	Stones.	Do. Maids.	Butt.	Stones.	Do. Maids.
Archie, 18,720	100	50	75,54	15,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Butter, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat, 11,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley, 12,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peas, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beans, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lentils, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apples, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pears, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oranges, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lemons, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wine, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beer, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spice, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coffee, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Starch, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soap, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Candles, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wax, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sum, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 31.—Returns in accordance with the Act 31 & 32 Vic., c. 97, sec. 14, of all Charges been disallowed, reduced, or inserted by the Auditors when auditing the Accounts; insertions which have been recovered and paid to the credit of the Governors, and reduced, or inserted by the Auditors.

Asylum.	Date of Commencement of Audit.	Date of Conclusion of Audit.	Particulars of all Charges and Payments which have been Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.
Armagh,	24 May, 1870,	28 May, 1870,	None,
Ballinasloe,	18 July, 1870,	22 July, 1870,	Disallowed a sum of £128 8s., the amount of the proposition due by the Governors of the Mayo Asylum for pensions granted previous to the separation of the county Mayo from the Ballinasloe district.
Belfast,	16 April, 1870,	25 April, 1870,	15s. omitted to be entered in farm and garden account.
Carlow,	11 " "	15 " "	The sum of 8s. which was overpaid by the Gas Company. £1 8s. 6d. was paid in error to the sugar contractor, who became insolvent.
Castlebar,	23 June, 1870,	25 June, 1870,	None,
Cleamol: Parent Asylum,	16 May, 1870,	20 May, 1870,	None,
Additional Asylum,	21 " "	26 " "	None,
Cork,	27 " "	6 June, 1870,	None,
Down,	*10 " "	27 Sept., 1870,	A mistake in the calculation in the bread account of £12 15s. 6d.
Ennis,	6 July, 1870,	9 July, 1870,	None,
Enniscorthy,	5 April, 1870,	7 April, 1870,	£4 16s. overcharged for coal which had been in part previously refunded.
Kilkenny,	3 May, 1870,	7 May, 1870,	None,
Killarney,	29 March, 1870,	1 April, 1870,	£5 overpaid to bread contractor,
Letterkenny,	27 June, 1870,	1 July, 1870,	None,
Limerick,	5 April, 1870,	9 April, 1870,	None,
Londonderry,	11 July, 1870,	15 July, 1870,	None,
Maryborough,	11 May, 1870,	14 May, 1870,	None,
Monaghan,	31 " "	4 June, 1870,	None,
Naithagar,	26 April, 1870,	29 April, 1870,	£1 disallowed overcharge on messengers' wages.
Omagh,	16 June, 1870,	21 June, 1870,	None,
Richmond,	27 April, 1870,	7 May, 1870,	None,
Sligo,	10 May, 1870,	14 " "	None,
Waterford,	9 " "	14 " "	None,

* The Auditor was obliged to wait before he could conclude auditing the accounts of the Down Asylum

and Payments in the Accounts of the District Lunatic Asylums in Ireland which have for the year 1860, together with the amount of any disallowances, reductions, or of any steps which have been taken at Law for the recovery of any sums disallowed,

Amount of any Disallowances which have been recovered and paid to the credit of the Governors.	Steps taken for the recovery of Sums Disallowed, Reduced, or Recovered by Auditors.	Amount of Expenditure Audited.	Amount paid to Auditors for auditing the Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1860, including Travelling Expenses.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
None,	None,	4,818 17 8	15 15 0 R. Simms, esq.
None,	None,	8,137 14 11	14 13 0 J. Martin, esq.
15s.,	None,	7,621 15 0	17 19 0 R. Simms, esq.
Refunded by Gas Company, The Resident Medical Superintendent was debited with the amount.	None,	3,800 11 5	20 14 6 W. McDermott, esq.
None,	None,	3,822 10 10	13 8 0 J. Martin, esq.
None,	None,	3,982 6 0	18 18 0 W. McDermott, esq.
None,	None,	4,663 19 1	18 18 0 Do.
None,	None,	10,014 19 11	30 0 0 Do.
Refunded by the bread contractor immediately on being applied to for it.	None,	4,719 1 2	20 0 0 R. Simms, esq.
None,	None,	4,855 8 6	13 11 0 J. Martin, esq.
Refunded by the contractor,	None,	4,530 3 6	21 0 0 W. McDermott, esq.
None,	None,	3,277 11 6	18 0 0 Do.
Repaid by bread contractor,	None,	5,131 4 9	20 0 0 C. Pelly, esq.
None,	None,	5,782 0 2	21 0 0 G. W. Finlay, esq.
None,	None,	7,263 2 0½	25 0 0 C. Pelly, esq.
None,	None,	3,905 9 11	15 15 0 G. W. Finlay, esq.
None,	None,	5,239 5 10	20 0 0 C. Pelly, esq.
None,	None,	3,585 15 3	20 0 0 R. Simms, esq.
Paid to the credit of the Governors,	None,	6,598 18 10	25 0 0 W. McDermott, esq.
None,	None,	7,932 5 5	15 15 0 G. W. Finlay, esq.
None,	None,	23,210 10 2	38 0 6 R. Simms, esq.
None,	None,	5,117 3 6	14 5 0 G. W. Finlay, esq.
None,	None,	4,160 4 5	20 0 0 W. McDermott, esq.

(11) An Order in Council was passed fixing the staff and salaries of the attendants and servants of the asylum.

No. 22.—TABLE showing the Number of Donations, Beds in each, in District Asylums on 31st December, 1879.

Asylum.	MALE DEPT.						FEMALE DEPT.						Total Beds and Places for Reception.
	No. of Donations.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Donations.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Beds Appropriated.	No. of Donations.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Donations.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Beds Appropriated.	
Armagh,	1 1 1	4 4 20	3	28	12	20	1 1 1	4 4 20	3	28	12	20	120
Baltimore,	5 4 22 20 20	8 8 8 8 8	29	120	73	204	6 1 1 1 1	8 8 8 8 8	20	80	60	140	364
Belfast,	10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	20	176	27	212	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	250	25	175	325	337
Carlisle,	1 1 1 1 1	4 4 4 4 4	5	20	40	20	1 1 1 1 1	4 4 4 4 4	5	20	40	20	170
Castles,	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	12	144	48	144	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	12	144	48	144	288

Channel: Parent Asylum,	1	21	6	53	13	70	1	10	7	56	17	75	145
Channel: Ad- ditional Asylum,	1	22	6	111	27	139	1	54	5	68	24	93	230
	1	21	19				1	53					
	1	19	18				1	10					
	2	13					1	7					
	1						1	4					
Cork, .	5	12					5	12					
	3	11					3	11					
	3	9					3	9					
	4	8					4	8					
	10	7	31	253	67	320	1	4	32	248	69	314	634
Down, .	1	4					1	4					
	1	13					1	13					
	4	10	13	105	26	163	4	10	13	105	45	150	313
	2	9					2	9					
	5	3					5	3					
Kemble, .	7	9					7	9					
	2	8					2	8					
	3	2	14	92	38	130	3	2	13	90	40	130	290
	1						1						
	1						1						
Kinsalebury, .	3	7	10	105	39	144	3	16	10	105	39	144	238
	2	18					2	12					
	2	12					2	6					
	2	8					2	7					
	3						3						

(continued.)

[illegible]

No. 31.—Table showing the Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, in District Asylums on 31st Dec., 1860—*con.*

Asylum.	Male Dept.						Female Dept.						Total Beds in Female Asylum.
	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Beds in Asylum.	Total Paid Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Beds Appropriated.	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Beds in Asylum.	Total Paid Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Beds Appropriated.	
Highwood.	1	30	30	30	74	475	10	30	300	150	72	300	1,043
	2	30					10	30					
	3	30					10	30					
	4	30					10	30					
	5	30					10	30					
	6	30					10	30					
	7	30					10	30					
	8	30					10	30					
	9	30					10	30					
	10	30					10	30					
Slade.	1	20	20	100	40	100	10	20	200	100	24	140	300
	2	20					10	20					
	3	20					10	20					
	4	20					10	20					
	5	20					10	20					
	6	20					10	20					
	7	20					10	20					
	8	20					10	20					
	9	20					10	20					
	10	20					10	20					
Wooded.	1	10	10	60	30	110	10	10	100	50	20	130	304
	2	10					10	10					
	3	10					10	10					
	4	10					10	10					
	5	10					10	10					
	6	10					10	10					
	7	10					10	10					
	8	10					10	10					
	9	10					10	10					
	10	10					10	10					

APPENDIX

No. 1.—RETURN of Persons Confined in Gaols during the year ended 31st

Gaols.	Remaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during the Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Carrick-on-Shannon,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Cork County, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ennis,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longford,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mullingar,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Naas,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nenagh,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Richmond,	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2
Total,	-	-	-	10	1	11	10	1	11	-	1	1	7	-	7

No. 2.—RETURN of Persons confined in Gaols during the year ended 31st and incapable

Cloanel,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cork City,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cork County, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lifford,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Richmond,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Trin,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-	7	-	7	7	-	7	4	-	4	2	-	2

D.

December, 1870, who were Acquitted of Offences on the Ground of Insanity.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1870.			Gaols.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Carrick-on-Shannon.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Cork County.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Ennis.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Longford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Mullingar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Nass.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Nenagh.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	Richmond.
3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	-	-	-	Total.

December, 1870, Committed for Trial, or found Insane on Arraignment, of Pleading.

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Clonmel.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Cork City.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Cork County.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Lifford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Richmond.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Trim.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	Total.

No. 3.—RETURN of Persons Confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st became Insane

Gaols.	Remaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Castlebar,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Clonmel,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Drogheda,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Grangegorman,	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	1	1
Kilmainham,	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	-	2
Limerick City,	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
Longford,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Mullingar,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ness,	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
Richmond,	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Trim,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Waterford,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Wicklow,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-	17	10	27	17	10	27	14	8	22	3	1	4

No. 4.—RETURN of Persons Confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st at the time of Committal, or who

Armagh,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Carlow,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Cork County,	-	-	-	5	1	6	6	1	6	5	1	6	-	-	-
Drogheda,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Enniskillen,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galway City,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Limerick City,	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	2	5	3	1	4	-	-	-
Limerick County,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Richmond,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Trim,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Waterford,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-	21	4	25	21	4	25	19	3	22	-	-	-

No. 5.—RETURN of Persons Confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st Committal, or who became

Grangegorman,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richmond,	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Trim,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total,	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	-	3	-	-	-

* These two patients were both

December, 1870, under Sentence of Imprisonment or Penal Servitude, who in Gaol.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaol on 31st December, 1870.			Gaols.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Armagh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Castlebar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Clonmel.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Drogheda.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	Grangegorman.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	Kilmainham.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	Limerick City.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Longford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Mullingar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	Nass.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	Richmond.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Trim.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Waterford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Wicklow.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	27	-	-	-	Total.

December, 1870, in default of Surety to keep the Peace, who were Insane became Insane subsequent thereto.

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Armagh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Carlow.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	-	-	Cork County.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Drogheda.
-	-	-	1	-	1*	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Fonsickillen.
-	-	-	1	-	1*	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Galway City.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	1	Limerick City.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Limerick County.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Richmond.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Trim.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Waterford.
-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	21	3	24	-	1	1	Total.

December, 1870, Committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were Insane on Insane subsequent thereto.

-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Grangegorman.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	Richmond.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	Trim.
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	Total.

removed to Private Asylums.

No. 6.—RETURN of the Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as 31st December, 1870, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were

This Table is intended as a

GAOLS.	Retaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during the Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . . .	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
Carlow, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Carrick-on-Shannon, . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Castlebar, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cloamell, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Cork City, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cork County, . . .	-	-	-	0	2	2	0	2	2	5	2	7	-	-	-
Drogheda, . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Ennis, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enniskillen, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galway City, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Grangegorman, . . .	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	1	1
Kilmainham, . . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	-	2
Lifford, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Limerick City, . . .	-	-	-	4	8	12	4	3	7	4	2	6	-	-	-
Limerick County, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Longford, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Mullingar, . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Ness, . . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	1
Nenagh, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Richmond, . . .	-	-	-	13	-	13	13	-	13	10	-	10	2	-	2
Trim, . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
Waterford, . . .	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Wicklow, . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total, . . .	-	-	-	58	16	74	58	16	74	40	12	52	12	1	13

No. 7.—RETURN of Persons Confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st
Lunatics so Confined who were Removed to

Armagh, . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Belfast, . . .	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Total, . . .	4	1	5	-	-	-	4	1	5	4	1	5	-	-	-

"Criminal Lunatics," or Lunatics charged with offences, during the Year ended
Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Summary of the preceding Tables 1-5.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Cust.			Died.			Total Returned, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Custs on 31st December, 1870.			Grants.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	Armagh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Carlow.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Carriek-on-Shannon.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Castlebar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Clonmel.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Cork City.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	-	-	-	Cork County.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	Drogheda.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Ennis.
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Enniskillen.
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Galway City.
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	Grangeoverman.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	Kilmainham.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Lifford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	1	1	Limerick City.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Limerick County.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Longford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	Mullingar.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	Nass.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Nenagh.
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	Richmond.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	Trim.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	Waterford.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Wicklow.
4	2	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	58	15	73	-	1	1	Total.

December, 1870, Committed as "*Dangerous Lunatics*," and the Number of
Asylums, or who Died during the same period.

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Armagh.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	Belfast.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	Total.

LOCATION IN GAZES.

SUMMARY of all the preceding RETURNS of all classes of Lunatics who were confined in Gazes during the year ended 31st December, 1879, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Classification of Lunatics.	Persons Remanded to Custody in the Prisoners, 1879.			Persons Discharged during the year ended 31st December, 1879.			Total Number in Custody during the year 1879.			Remanded, Discharged, and Died.												Total Remanded, Discharged, and Died in the year.			Persons dying in Custody in the Prisoners, 1879.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Persons Remanded to Custody in the Prisoners, 1879.	Persons Remanded to Custody in the Prisoners, 1879.	Persons Remanded to Custody in the Prisoners, 1879.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	Persons Discharged during the year of the last Remand.	
Persons admitted as offenders on the grounds of insanity.	2	2	7	26	2	9	4	2	6	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Persons found insane on arraignment, and incapable of pleading.	-	-	-	10	1	11	14	1	13	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	-	-	-
Persons under sentence of imprisonment or transportation, who became insane in goal.	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Persons committed on behalf of society to keep the peace, who were insane in, or who became insane subsequent to commitment.	-	-	-	17	10	27	17	10	27	14	-	14	2	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	14	10	24	-	-	-
Persons committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were insane in, or who became insane subsequent to commitment.	-	-	-	21	4	25	21	4	25	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	14	4	18	-	1	1	
Persons committed as dangerous lunatics.	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-
Total of the above.	-	-	-	58	15	73	58	15	73	45	14	59	12	1	13	4	2	2	-	2	-	45	14	59	-	1	1	
Persons committed as dangerous lunatics.	4	1	5	-	-	-	4	1	5	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	
Gross Total.	4	1	5	58	15	73	62	17	78	49	15	64	12	1	13	4	2	2	-	2	-	49	15	64	-	1	1	

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Rescues during the Year ending 31st December, 1873

[illegible]

* This number is last year's Report to HSE, and there was 1 main patient who went out on 30 September, 1978, and who was reported as still being on boards of the *Daytona* Kiosk and motor, 1 in *IMMagine* and 1 in *Freemartin House*. The two large *unidentified* bars show less than 100

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1870.

ASYLUMS.	Curable.			Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh,	12	0	12	11	7	18	-	-	-	1	-	1	24	13	37
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	1	-	1	17	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	6	24
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	5	9	14	8	19	27	-	-	-	2	1	3	15	20	35
Citadelia, Co. Cork,	8	0	8	5	2	7	-	-	-	2	1	3	13	0	13
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny,	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	-	0	0	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11
Essex House, County Dublin,	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Farnham House, do.,	4	4	8	20	14	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	18	42
Hampstead House, do.,	1	-	1	23	1	24	-	-	-	4	-	4	28	1	29
Hartfield House, do.,	10	-	10	20	-	20	2	-	2	2	-	2	31	-	34
Highfield House, do.,	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11
Lindville, Co. Cork,	10	11	21	10	5	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	21	16	37
Lisla House, Co. Dublin,	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Lucan Spa, do.,	-	1	1	15	23	38	13	0	22	10	0	10	38	30	77
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	2	9
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	-	1	1	3	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	3	7
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	3	3	6	63	53	116	1	3	4	1	-	1	67	62	129
Verville, Co. Dublin,	-	5	5	-	0	0	-	-	-	2	2	-	18	16	34
St. Vincent's, do.,	-	51	51	-	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	89	89
Woodville, County Wexford,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Totals,	57	100	157	200	211	411	18	14	32	24	10	34	290	330	620

No. 3.—TABLE showing the Social Condition of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1870.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowers or Widows.			Unknown.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh,	3	3	6	10	7	20	2	3	5	—	—	—	24	13	37
Bellerue, Finglas, Co. Dublin,	1	—	1	15	5	20	2	1	3	—	—	—	18	6	24
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	1	8	9	13	12	25	1	9	10	—	—	—	15	20	41
Citadella, Co. Cork, . .	2	—	2	13	9	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	9	24
Cockstown House, Pil- town, Co. Kilkenny, . .	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	4	7
Course Lodge, County Armagh,	—	2	2	—	8	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	11	11
Eske House, County Dublin,	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	4
Farnham House, „ . .	9	2	11	15	13	28	—	3	3	—	—	—	24	18	42
Hampstead House, „ . .	5	1	6	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	1	29
Harfield House, „ . .	4	—	4	30	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	34
Highfield House, „ . .	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	11	11
Lindville, Co. Cork, . .	7	1	8	12	11	23	2	4	6	—	—	—	21	16	37
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	—	1	1	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Lucan Spa,	1	2	3	35	39	68	2	4	6	—	—	—	38	39	77
Midland Retreat, Queen's County,	—	—	—	7	1	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	2	9
Orchardstown House, County Dublin,	1	—	1	2	3	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	3	7
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	5	3	8	60	53	113	2	6	8	—	—	—	67	62	129
Verville, Co. Dublin, . .	—	1	1	—	12	12	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	16	16
St. Vincent's, „ . . .	—	13	13	—	67	67	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	89	89
Woodville, County Wex- ford,	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Totals,	89	37	76	248	253	501	12	40	61	—	—	—	290	339	638

No. 4.—Table showing Form of Lunacy in the several cases in Private Asylum on the 31st December, 1880—continued.

[illegible]

No. 5.—TABLE showing Ages of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1870.

ASYLUM.	Under 20 years.			20 to 40 years.			40 to 60 years.			Over 60 years.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh.	—	—	—	7	2	9	11	5	16	6	6	12	24	13	37
Bellevue, Finglas, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	3	1	4	4	3	7	11	3	14	18	6	24
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin.	—	—	—	5	4	9	7	13	20	3	13	16	15	2	44
Citadella, Co. Cork.	—	—	—	6	6	12	5	4	9	4	—	4	13	—	24
Cookstown House, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6	1	—	1	3	4	7
Course Lodge, County Armagh.	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	3	5	—	2	2	—	11	11
Esker House, County Dublin.	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	4	4
Farnham House, „	—	—	—	7	5	12	14	8	22	3	5	8	24	18	42
Hampstead House, „	1	—	1	0	—	0	13	—	13	5	1	6	28	1	29
Hartfield House, „	—	—	—	14	—	14	16	—	16	4	—	4	34	—	34
Highfield House, „	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	7	7	—	3	3	—	11	11
Lindville, Co. Cork.	—	—	—	3	6	9	8	5	13	10	5	15	21	10	37
Lisle House, County Dublin.	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	5	5
Lucan Spa, „	20	14	34	6	14	20	10	16	26	2	1	3	38	30	77
Midland Retreat, Queen's County.	—	—	—	3	—	3	4	1	5	—	1	1	7	2	9
Orchardstown House, County Dublin.	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	3	7
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City.	—	—	—	31	20	51	31	30	61	5	3	8	67	62	129
Verville, County Dublin.	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	8	8	—	2	2	—	16	16
St. Vincent's, „	—	1	1	—	42	42	—	36	36	—	10	10	—	89	89
Woodville, County Wexford.	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Totals.	31	15	30	97	122	219	133	145	278	55	57	112	200	336	638

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Educational Condition of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1850.

ASYLUM.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently.			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Asenagh, Berrish, County Anagh.	14	7	21	0	0	18	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	13	77
Ballymore, Finglas, County Dublin.	13	0	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	0	24
Blackfield Retreat, County Dublin.	14	23	37	7	0	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	0	28
Clonsilla, County Cork.	13	0	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	0	24
Crookstown, Sligo, 14-15, Co. Wick.	0	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	7
Curry Lodge, Co. Anagh.	-	20	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	17
Eden House, Co. Dublin.	-	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1
Fountain House, " "	24	25	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	0	15
Hammond House, " "	27	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	29
Harfield House, " "	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	0	15
Highfield House, " "	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	0	13
Leinster, County Cork.	13	10	23	7	0	10	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	0	20
Little House, Co. Dublin.	-	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1
Lynn San.	13	13	27	0	11	14	0	-	0	13	13	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	30	0	30
Malton Retreat, Queen's County.	0	0	7	0	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	7
Ordnance House, Co. Dublin.	4	0	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	4
St. Patrick's (North), Dublin City.	24	20	44	10	24	34	0	4	4	-	-	-	-	0	0	-	-	-	34	24	58
Varilla, Co. Dublin.	-	20	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	22	2	24
St. Vincent's, " "	-	27	27	-	17	17	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	48	34	82
Woolwich, Co. Wick.	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
Total.	222	217	439	13	40	108	1	15	20	13	13	30	1	7	2	-	0	2	204	523	628

APPENDIX F.

CENTRAL ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS AT DUNDRUM.

No. 1.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &c., during the Year ended 31st December, 1870.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
In Asylum on 31st December, 1869,	116	54	170
Admitted to 31st December, 1870,	13	4	17
Total,	129	58	187
Discharged during the Year:			
Recovered,	5	5	10
Remained Insane,	2	2	4
Unimproved,	—	—	—
Total Discharged,	7	7	14
Escaped,	—	—	—
Deaths from Natural Causes,	5	1	6
Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year,	12	8	20
Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1870, .	117	50	167

No. 2.—Classification of Patients as to Offences.

Offence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Homicide,	43	14	57
Assault with intent to Kill,	11	—	11
Rape,	1	—	1
Violent Assault,	6	6	12
Common Assault,	27	—	27
Arson,	5	4	9
Robbery from the Person,	5	1	6
Burglary,	1	—	1
Larceny,	7	21	28
Other Offences,	11	4	15
Total,	117	50	167

No. 3.—Ages of Patients in the Central Asylum on 31st December, 1870.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years,	1	—	1
From 20 to 30 „	16	9	25
„ 30 to 40 „	24	17	41
„ 40 to 50 „	30	10	40
„ 50 to 60 „	25	6	31
„ 60 to 70 „	14	3	17
„ 70 and upwards,	6	2	8
Unknown,	1	1	2
Total,	117	50	167

No. 4.—Form of Disease in those Admitted during the Year ended 31st December, 1870.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	6	2	8
Melancholia,	2	—	2
Dementia,	1	1	2
Monomania,	2	—	2
Imbecility,	1	—	1
Idiocy,	—	—	—
Mental Affections, complicated with Epilepsy, Probably Malingering,	1	—	1
„	—	1	1
Total,	13	4	17

No. 5.—Form of Disease of those remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1870.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	50	22	72
Melancholia,	32	4	36
Imbecility and Idiocy,	10	3	13
Mental Affections complicated with Epilepsy,	6	4	10
Convalescent or Sane,	19	12	31
Total,	117	50	167

No. 6.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1870.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated, . . .	10	—	10
Can Read and Write well, . . .	17	4	21
Can Read and Write indifferently, . . .	30	3	33
Can Read only, . . .	16	12	28
Cannot Read or Write, . . .	43	29	72
Unknown, . . .	1	2	3
Total, . . .	117	50	167

No. 7.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1870.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married, . . .	30	5	35
Single, . . .	85	39	124
Widowers and Widows, . . .	2	4	6
Unknown, . . .	—	2	2
Total, . . .	117	50	167

No. 8.—Classification of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1870.

Classification.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convalescent, . . .	19	12	31
Quiet and Orderly, but Insane, . . .	69	16	85
Moderately tranquil, . . .	22	4	26
Noisy and Refractory, . . .	7	18	25
Total, . . .	117	50	167
Imbecile and Epileptic, . . .	6	4	10
Suicidal, . . .	2	1	3
Total, . . .	8	5	13

No. 9.—Mental Condition of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1870.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Same inmates, . . .	19	12	31
Lunatics probably curable, . . .	20	5	25
Lunatics probably incurable, . . .	66	26	92
Lunatic Idiots or Demented, . . .	6	5	11
Lunatic Epileptics, . . .	6	2	8
Total, . . .	117	50	167

No. 10.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1870.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Labouring Class (Farming), . . .	71	1	72
Domestic Servants, . . .	1	2	3
Clerks, . . .	1	—	1
Shopkeepers, . . .	1	—	1
Tailors and Seamstresses, . . .	1	—	1
Smiths and Workers in Metals, . . .	1	—	1
Carpenters, . . .	1	—	1
Weavers, . . .	2	—	2
Shoemakers, . . .	2	—	2
Factory Workers, . . .	1	—	1
Lawyers, . . .	1	—	1
Medical Men (Apothecaries), . . .	2	—	2
Students & Teachers, . . .	3	—	3
Soldiers and Pensioners, . . .	2	—	2
Police, . . .	1	—	1
Various Employments, . . .	7	—	7
No occupation, or unknown, . . .	19	47	66
Total, . . .	117	50	167

No. 11.—Cause of Death during the Year ended 31st December, 1870.

Cause of Death.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Pulmonary Consumption, . . .	1	—	1
Influenza, . . .	1	—	1
General Paralysis, . . .	1	—	1
Dropsy, . . .	1	—	1
Old Age and Debility, . . .	1	—	1
Chronic Gastritis, . . .	—	1	1
Total, . . .	5	1	6

No. 12.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year ended 31st December, 1870.

Male Employment.	Number Employed.	Female Employment.	Number Employed.
Farm Labourers,	25	Laundry,	10
Carpenters,	1	Knitting,	9
Shoemakers,	4	Scrubbing and Scouring,	18
Tailors,	3	Miscellaneous,	
Smith,	1		
Yard, Piggery, and Cows,	3		
Miscellaneous,	55		87
	92		
Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed,	25	Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed,	13
Total,	117		50

No. 13.—Salaries and Allowance of Officers.

Name.	Office.	Date of Original Appointment.	Length of Service.	Resident or Non-resident.	Salary on Appointment.	Present Salary.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.
Wm. Corbet, M.D.,	Physician and Governor.	April, 1830,	Yrs. Mths. 29 10	Resident,	£ 240	£ 400	£ s. d. 24 16 7*
Robert Law, M.D.,	Visiting Physician.	April, 1858,	12 10	Non-resident,	160	175	—
P. W. Long, M.D.,	Apothecary,	May, 1850,	20 9	Ditto,	60	60	—
Miss Kelly,	Matron,	April, 1857,	13 10	Resident,	89	95	24 13 7*
Rev. Mr. Hickey,	R. C. Chaplain,	April, 1863,	5 5	Non-resident,	60	60	—
Rev. Mr. Hamilton,	Protestant do.,	May, 1867,	3 10	Ditto,	40	40	—
James Mathews,	Clerk,	Jan. 1871,	—	Ditto,	30	30	—
A. Patterson,	Storekeeper,	Nov. 1870,	0 4	Ditto,	50	50	60 0 0

No. 14.—Wages and Allowances of Attendants and Servants.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
1	Head Attendant,	£ s. d. 40 0 0	£ s. d. 15 4 2	Residence, rations, fuel, light, and clothes.
8	Ordinary Attendants,	21 0 0	15 4 2	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	18 0 0	15 4 2	Ditto.
1	Gardener,	45 0 0	—	Non-resident; none.
1	Gatekeeper,	40 0 0	—	Ditto.
1	Watchman,	30 0 0	15 4 2	Residence, rations, fuel, light, and clothes.
15				
1	Assistant Storekeeper,	20 0 0	15 4 2	Ditto.
1	Cook,	16 0 0	15 4 2	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	18 0 0	15 4 2	Ditto.
4	Attendants,	15 0 0	15 4 2	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	12 0 0	15 4 2	Ditto.
1	Hall Maid,	12 0 0	15 4 2	Ditto.
9				
MALES,		£262 14 2	FEMALES, £156 5 0	

*Exclusive of coals, candles, and washing.

No. 15.—Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, also Number of Single Apartments.

MALE DIVISION.				FEMALE DIVISION.			
	Dormitories.	Beds.	Single Apartments.		Dormitories.	Beds.	Single Apartments.
No. 1 Division,	5	26	} 26	No. 4 Division,	8	33	} 15
No. 2 "	5	28		No. 5 "	4	14	
No. 3 "	8	36		No. 6 "	5	8	
Total,	18	90	26	Total,	12	55	15
Total Male Accommodation,		116		Total Female Accommodation,		70	

No. 16.—Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1870.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance on hand 31st Dec., 1869,	365	6 11	Provisions, including Groceries,	2,633	15 2
Treasury Advances,	4,439	7 7	Clothing of Patients and Servants,	644	8 10
Received for sale of Farm Produce,	406	3 11	*Fuel and Light,	—	—
Do. do. Rags,	1	18 10	Washing (done at the Asylum),	—	—
Do. for Pines on Servants,	2	10 0	Salaries of Officers,	837	7 2
Income Tax debited in error,	10	19 0	Wages of Servants,	511	9 0
Do. Richard Wall refunded,			*Bedding and Furnishings,	—	—
			*Repairs and Alterations,	—	—
			Farm and Garden,	495	0 0
			*Rent, Rentcharge, Taxes, and Insurance,	—	—
			†Stationery and Printing,	—	—
			Medical Comforts—		
			Medicines,	52	4 1
			Wine, Beer, & Whiskey, 1866	6	4
				218	10 5
Total Receipts,	£4,988	6 3	Tobacco and Snuff,	50	5 0
Balance to debit 31st Dec., 1870,	192	11 2	Incidental Expenses,	231	11 3
	£5,080	17 5	Resort and Conveyance of Patients,	16	10 5
			Total Outlay,	5,088	17 5

Daily Average Number of Patients, 165.

Average Cost of each Patient per head per annum, on the entire outlay, £30 16s. 9d.

* Supplied by the Board of Works.

† Stationery Office.

No. 17.—Outlay and Produce on Farm and Garden for the year ended 31st December, 1870.

	A.	R.	P.	
Quantity of Land under Spade Cultivation and Plough,	8	0	0	
Do. do. Grass	11	0	0	
Do. do. Buildings, Airing, Courts, &c.,	9	0	0	
Total,	28	0	0	Statute acres about.
Outlay,				£ s. d.
Value of Produce Sold,				106 3 10
Estimated Value of Produce Consumed,				607 3 11
Total Produce,				713 7 9
Net Profit,				218 7 9
Profit per Acre approximated,				11 9 10

No. 18.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the year ended 31st December, 1870.

Articles.	Number	Articles.	Number
Coats and Jackets,	69	Men's Shoes,	96
Vests,	58	Do. Shirts,	189
Trowsers,	101	Do. Knitted Socks (pairs),	554
Attendants' Livery Coats,	9	Do. Flannel Vests,	68
Do. Vests,	9	Do. do. Drawers,	40
Do. Trowsers,	9	Do. Cravats hemmed,	125
Overcoats,	3		

Besides the above, all the female clothing is made, and the male and female clothing, bedding, and shoes kept in repair.

No. 19.—Return of the Quantity of Food consumed in the Asylum during the year ended 31st December, 1870.

Bread, 80,928 lbs.	Butter, 1,398 lbs.	Potatoes, 35,840 lbs.
Milk, 6,057 gallons.	Beef and Mutton, 32,189 lbs.	Beer and Porter, 37,388 pints.
Cocoa, 1,008 lbs.	Ox Heads, 288.	Wine, 338 pints.
Tea, 1,140 lbs.	Oatmeal, 13,440 lbs.	Bacon, 1,001 lbs.
Sugar, 7,728 lbs.	Rice, 1,792 lbs.	

Codfish, Herrings, Ling, Eggs, and Cheese.

No. 20.—Dietary.

Meals.	Number of each Description of Diet.			Observations.
	M.	F.	T.	
ORDINARY.				
BREAKFAST—Suet and Milk.	58	2	00	Fast Days—Cocoa, Ling, Bread, and Potatoes.
DINNER—Soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Meat, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Potatoes; about 10 oz. Bread.	90	40	130	
SUPPER—Pint of Tea or Cocoa, or $\frac{1}{2}$ Pint of Milk, with 8 oz. Bread.	117	50	167	
EXTRA.				
BREAKFAST—Pint of Tea, Cocoa, or Milk, with Bread, and Butter, and sometimes Eggs.	59	48	107	
DINNER—Chops, Steaks, Beef Tea, Eggs, Bread, Porter, and Beer.	27	10	37	
SUPPER—Tea and Bread and Butter.	117	50	167	
HOSPITAL DIET.				
Chickens, Porter, Spirits, Wine, Arrowroot, &c., when ordered.				

No. 21.—Return of Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., during the year ending 31st December, 1870.

	s.	d.
Bread, {White, per 2 lb. loaf,	0	3
{Brown, per ditto,	0	5½
Beef, per lb.,	0	5½
Mutton, per lb.,	—	—
Milk—supplied by Asylum Dairy.	2	1½
Oatmeal, per stone,	2	2½
Rice, per stone,	1	3
Butter, per lb.,	2	4
Tea, per lb.,	0	4½
Sugar, per lb.,	0	8½
Cocoa, per lb.—Rock,	—	—
Coals—supplied by Board of Works.	2	8
Straw, per cwt.,	—	—

APPENDIX G.

RETURN of the Number of Persons confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became insane during the year ending 31st December, 1870, and of the Number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining in custody on 31st December, 1869,	—	—	—
Became insane during the year ended 31st Dec., 1870,	—	3	3
Total number in custody during the year,	—	3	3
Removed, Discharged, Died:			
Removed to Dundrum Asylum by warrant of Lord Lieutenant,	—	3	3
Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant, or on expiration of sentence,	—	—	—
Otherwise removed from Prisons,	—	—	—
Died,	—	—	—
Total Removed, Discharged, and Died,	—	3	3
Remaining in Prisons on 31st December, 1870,	—	—	—

APPENDIX H.

GENERAL RULES and REGULATIONS for the MANAGEMENT of DISTRICT LUNATIC ASYLUMS in IRELAND.—*August 18, 1870.*

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND IN COUNCIL.
SPENCER.

WHEREAS the Lord Lieutenant and Council of Ireland, by orders bearing date respectively the 16th day of January, 1862, and 11th day of February, 1865, did establish certain Rules and Regulations for the good conduct and management of the several District Lunatic Asylums in Ireland:

And whereas it is expedient that the said Rules should be rescinded, and others substituted in place thereof.

Now We, the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, with the advice of Her Majesty's Privy Council in Ireland, and by virtue of the powers given unto Us by the statutes in such case made and provided, do order and direct that the said respective Rules and Regulations, and all other Rules and Regulations heretofore made, be rescinded, and that for the future good conduct and management of such Asylums, and for defining the duties of the different Officers connected therewith, and for the other purposes hereinafter mentioned, the following Rules and Regulations be substituted in place thereof, and take effect on the day of the date hereof.

THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

I.—The Board of Governors of each Asylum, three members whereof shall form a quorum, shall meet regularly on a fixed day, and at a fixed hour, to be determined by the Governors, once in every month (or oftener, should it be deemed necessary or advisable), for the discharge of the ordinary business of the institution; and every such Board shall examine into all fiscal details and the general management of the Asylum; and after an inspection of it by two or more Governors, or in asylums where extent precludes a full visitation on any one occasion, of such parts thereof as from time to time may be deemed useful, shall enter on the minutes of the day's proceedings a report of its state as to cleanliness, regularity, and order, and the condition of its inmates, stating how far their well-being and comforts are attended to.

II.—Should a Board not assemble on the ordinary day, the Resident Medical Superintendent shall issue summonses for a meeting on that day week.

III.—Special meetings may be summoned at not less than four days' notice for any particular object upon a requisition to the Resident Medical Superintendent to that effect, signed by two or more Governors, or by one of the Inspectors.

IV.—A full and accurate copy of the minutes of proceedings of every meeting of the Board, certified as such by the Resident Medical Superintendent, shall be transmitted to the Inspectors within four days from the day of meeting, in the form (A) hereunto annexed, or a form to the like effect. The Board shall also transmit to the Inspectors the quarterly accounts and estimates of expenditure, and all applications for the advance of moneys for the current Asylum maintenance, to be signed by at least two Governors, one of whom should be the chairman, and countersigned by the Resident Medical Superintendent, who will certify as to their accuracy.

V.—All contracts to be entered into on behalf of the Asylum relating to the maintenance, clothing, and lodging, or for any other purpose relating to the general management of the Patients, shall be made and entered into by the Governors, in the name of the Resident Medical Superintendent, and the Governors shall require sealed tenders to be made for such contracts in the manner usual in such cases.

VI.—Notice of the nature and conditions of the contract to be entered into, of the last day and hour on which tenders will be received, and the day on which the tenders will be opened, shall be given in some newspaper circulating in the district, not less than ten days previous to the last day on which such tenders shall be received; and no tender shall be opened by the Clerk or any Governor or other person before the day specified in such notice, or otherwise than at a meeting of said Governors.

VII.—When any tender shall be accepted, the party making the tender shall, in pursuance of these Regulations, enter into a contract with the Governors, in the name of the Resident Medical Superintendent, containing the terms, conditions, and stipulations mutually agreed upon; and whenever the Governors shall

deem it advisable, the party contracting shall in like manner find one or more surety or sureties, who shall enter into a bond in such penalty as the Governors shall think fit, conditioned for the due performance of the contract, or shall otherwise secure the same.

VIII.—All tenders shall be made and contracts entered into respectively according to the respective Forms B and C hereunto annexed, and all tenders for contracts, whether accepted or rejected, signed as such by the Chairman of the Board at which they have been opened, together with a Schedule of the accepted tenders in the Form hereunto annexed, marked D, shall be duly forwarded to the office of the Inspectors for examination. All receipts for disbursements in regard to current expenditure, duly authenticated by the Board, shall be regularly filed and kept in the office of the Asylum.

IX.—No question relating to increased expenditure, to alterations in the staff or management of an Asylum, or to alterations in the salary of Officers, or to the sub-division of old or creation of new offices, or to any other subject of importance, shall be taken into consideration, without a month's previous notice; and no resolution of the Board affecting the discipline or management of an Asylum as established by the present Rules, shall take effect, if contrary to any of them, until after it shall have been submitted, through the Inspectors, to the Chief or Under Secretary, and shall have received the approval of the Lord Lieutenant.

X.—The general dietary shall be regulated by the Board, subject to the approval of the Inspectors and to such alterations as they may think fit from time to time to direct. The Medical Officers shall be at liberty to prescribe such extras as they may deem necessary.

ADMISSION, TREATMENT, AND DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

XI.—Persons labouring under mental disease, for whom papers of application are filled up in the prescribed forms, to the satisfaction of the Board, and who shall be duly certified as insane by a registered physician or surgeon, who shall state the grounds on which he forms his opinion, shall be admissible into District Asylums, after having been examined by the Resident Medical Superintendent, or, in his absence, by the visiting physician or surgeon.

XII.—In the case of every District Asylum of which the district shall consist of more than one county, county of a city or town, the Board of General Control and Correspondence shall forthwith ascertain the proper number of patients that can be safely and conveniently accommodated in such Asylum, and also the quota of accommodation to which each county, county of a city, or town forming the district of such Asylum, is entitled, such accommodation to be in proportion to the amount charged to such county, county of a city, or town, towards the erection or enlargement of such Asylum, and shall furnish a statement containing the particulars aforesaid to the Clerk of the Council; and it shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant in Council, from time to time, to alter or amend the said statement and quota, or to approve or dis-

approve of the same, and the final approval of such statement and quota, or any alteration therein which may from time to time be made, shall be communicated by the Clerk of the Council to the Resident Medical Superintendent.

XIII.—The Resident Medical Superintendent shall submit to the Board at each meeting a return in the form hereunto annexed, marked E; and when considering the applications for admissions, the Board shall, except in cases of extreme urgency, allocate the vacancies among the counties, counties of cities, or towns forming the district of the Asylum, so that each such county, county of a city, or town, shall receive its full quota of accommodation.

XIV.—The Resident Medical Superintendent shall, from time to time and within one week from the date of every meeting of the Board, at which any order or orders for admission of patients shall have been made or sanctioned, furnish to the Inspectors of Lunatic Asylums a return of the vacancies and admissions in the form hereunto annexed, marked F, the same having been first properly and accurately filled up, dated, and signed by him.

XV.—The Board shall require an engagement to be given in writing in the Form hereunto annexed, marked G, for the removal of any patient, to be signed by the friends of the patient, or the magistrate, clergyman, or other responsible person who signs the application for admission, which engagement shall be strictly enforced.

XVI.—No patient, other than a "dangerous lunatic," shall be admitted without the sanction of the Board, except by order of the Lord Lieutenant, or of the Inspectors of Lunatics or one of them, or in case of urgency, when the Resident Medical Superintendent, or in his absence, the Consulting and Visiting Physician of the Asylum, may admit upon his own authority, stating on the face of his order the grounds upon which he acts, provided always that when a patient has been admitted under this rule, the Resident Medical Superintendent, or in his absence the Visiting Physician, shall submit the case to the *special* consideration of the Board at its next meeting for the decision of the Governors thereon.

XVII.—Patients, except where special reasons to the contrary may exist, are to be clad in the dress of the institution, and their own clothes are carefully to be laid by, to be returned to them on their discharge.

XVIII.—The patients shall, on admission, be carefully bathed and cleansed, unless the Resident Medical Superintendent shall otherwise direct. They shall be treated with all the gentleness compatible with their condition; and restraint, when necessary, shall be as moderate, both in extent and duration, as is consistent with the safety and advantage of the patient.

XIX.—Strict regularity shall be observed with respect to the hours for rising in the morning and retiring for the night; that for rising being fixed at six o'clock from the 1st of April to the 30th of September, called the Summer six months, and for retiring at an hour not earlier than half-past eight o'clock nor later than nine for the same period. During the Winter six months the patients shall rise at seven, and retire not earlier than seven nor later than eight o'clock.

XX.—The like regularity must be observed with respect to meals; in no case shall the ordinary number of meals be less than three, and they shall be supplied during the Summer six months at the following hours, viz.: breakfast at eight o'clock; dinner at one o'clock; and supper at six o'clock;—and during the Winter six months at the following hours, viz.: breakfast at nine o'clock; dinner at two o'clock; and supper at six o'clock; but patients actively employed in or out of doors may have an additional allowance of food between the usual meals by direction of the Resident Medical Superintendent.

XXI.—On the admission of a patient the Resident Medical Superintendent, or, if he shall be absent on leave, the Consulting and Visiting Physician, shall make himself acquainted as far as possible with the history of the case, and note the same down in the General Registry; he shall also examine into the bodily condition of the patient, who is to be placed in an appropriate division, and carefully attended to both medically and personally.

XXII.—Patients may be visited from time to time by their friends, with the permission of the Resident Medical Superintendent, and as a general rule between the hours of noon and 4 o'clock, P.M.

XXIII.—No patient shall be discharged without an order from the Board, on a certificate signed by both Medical Officers, stating the then mental condition of the patient; and no lunatic transferred to an Asylum from gaol, by warrant of the Lord Lieutenant, as dangerous, or admitted to an Asylum, by warrant of Justices, as dangerous, shall be set free or handed over to his friends as ceasing to be dangerous, except on a joint certificate to that effect, from both Medical Officers; but in the interval between the meetings of the Board it shall be in the power of the Inspectors, or one of them, to order the discharge of any patient (not being a criminal lunatic placed in the Asylum under an order of the Lord Lieutenant); but no such order shall be made, except at the request of the Resident Medical Superintendent, and unless a personal examination had been made by one of the Inspectors; and in every case the order shall be in writing, stating the grounds on which it is made, and shall be deposited with the Resident Medical Superintendent, to be kept by him among the records of the Asylum.

XXIV.—On the discharge of patients who have no available means, the Board is authorized to allow the expense of their journey home.

XXV.—Patients confined in the Central Asylum at Dundrum and removable therefrom, under the 12th Section of 8 & 9 Vic., cap. 107, shall, if insane, at the expiration of their period of imprisonment, and if liable to be treated as pauper lunatics, be transmitted after due inquiry by the Inspectors to the District Asylum, to which, as pauper lunatics, they shall appear to have been admissible previous to their being taken into custody. In the absence of any such definite information, they shall be transferred to the District Asylum of the locality in which the offence with which they were charged was committed. Lunatics so transferred to District Asylums may be discharged therefrom by order of the Inspectors or Board of each Asylum, as if they had been originally admitted by it.

XXVI.—Patients who have not sufficient available means of their own for payment of their maintenance in a private Lunatic Asylum, but whose friends are willing to pay wholly or in part for their care and maintenance, may be admitted into District Lunatic Asylums, subject to the following regulations:—

No such patient shall be admitted into any District Lunatic Asylum, so long as there shall be unsatisfied and legitimate claims for the admission of lunatic poor who have no available means of their own, and whose friends are unable or unwilling to contribute towards their care and maintenance in the asylum.

The Resident Medical Superintendent shall submit the application for the admission of every such patient to the Board of Governors, which application shall be in Form H hereunto annexed, and shall state the amount stipulated to be paid by the friends of such patient towards his support, and shall be accompanied by a certificate, signed by a magistrate and a clergyman, stating that they are personally acquainted with the circumstances of such patient and his friends, and that to the best of their knowledge and belief, such patient is unable, and his friends are unable or unwilling to pay for his care and maintenance in a private lunatic asylum.

If the Board of Governors shall approve of the admission of such patient upon the terms stipulated, the Resident Medical Superintendent shall forthwith submit the application to the Inspectors of Lunatics; and no such patient shall be admitted into any District Asylum without the previous sanction of such Inspectors, or one of them.

Every agreement for payment shall be made with the Resident Medical Superintendent, and shall not exceed the average of the general cost, nor be less than one half of the average cost, for the care and maintenance of patients in the District Lunatic Asylum to which such patient shall be admitted; and the amount so stipulated shall be payable in advance by half-yearly instalments, provided always that in special cases the Inspectors of Lunatics may authorize such an alteration in the charge as they think proper, not less in any case than one-fourth the average cost.

Paying patients shall be subject to the same rules and regulations as other patients in regard to their treatment, care, and maintenance.

RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

XXVII.—The Resident Medical Superintendent shall be duly qualified as a Physician and Surgeon, and hold a diploma in midwifery.

XXVIII.—The annual sums and allowances to be paid and made to the several Resident Medical Superintendents, whose salaries and allowances have not been equivalently fixed by order of the Lord Lieutenant in Council, and to all persons hereafter to be appointed as such Resident Medical Superintendents, shall be as follows:—

When the accommodation for patients in the Institution shall be under 250, the salary of the Resident Medical Superintendent shall be at the rate of £340 per annum.

When the accommodation for patients shall be 250 and under 350, such salary shall be at the rate of £400 per annum.

When the accommodation for patients shall be 350 and under 500, such salary shall be at the rate of £450 per annum.

When the accommodation for patients shall be 500 and under 600, such salary shall be at the rate of £500 per annum.

When the accommodation for patients shall be 600 and under 800, such salary shall be at the rate of £550 per annum.

And the allowances to be made to all such Resident Medical Superintendents shall be apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread, and milk.

Resident Medical Superintendents appointed after the date of this Order shall not be allowed any furniture for the apartments occupied by them, save and except the following fixtures:—

Chimney-pieces.

Grates.

Presses.

Fixed Shelves.

Locks.

Bells.

Gas Fittings and Gasaliers.

Blinds.

Carpets or matting may, with the sanction of the Board of Governors or of the Inspectors, be allowed in corridors or on stairs in the Resident Medical Superintendent's apartments, if such corridors or stairs are used by the officers, patients, or attendants.

XXIX.—The Resident Medical Superintendent shall superintend and regulate the whole establishment, and is to be intrusted with the moral and general medical treatment of its inmates, for whose well-being and safe custody he shall be responsible; and he shall at all times devote his best exertions to the efficient management of the institution.

XXX.—He shall, before one o'clock, P.M., and also occasionally at other times, inspect the whole establishment, daily—dormitories,—dining-rooms,—kitchen,—laundry,—stores, and other places. He shall go through all the divisions, and see that they are orderly, clean, well ventilated, and of a proper temperature. He shall carefully examine each patient who may seem to require his advice, or to whom his attention may be directed. When going round the female divisions he shall be accompanied by the Matron or Head Nurse of the division, who shall direct his attention to any matter worthy of notice.

XXXI.—He shall take care that all the Officers, servants, and attendants of the institution acquit themselves of their respective duties, and in any case of their neglect, he shall report accordingly to the Board at its next meeting. In cases, however, of drunkenness, insubordination, or cruelty, he may suspend any attendant or servant, reporting to the Inspectors within three days the name of the party and the cause of suspension, and at its subsequent meeting to the Board for its decision; and until such decision the offender shall be removed from the Asylum.

XXXII.—He shall also visit the male divisions after the patients have retired to rest, and satisfy himself that they are safely and comfortably located for the night.

XXXIII.—In complicated or difficult cases of mental disease, or any case requiring particular treatment, he shall freely communicate with the Consulting and Visiting Physician, and concert with him the most judicious mode of treatment which should be adopted.

XXXIV.—He shall never be absent from the Asylum at the same time with the Matron, nor ever for the night without special leave from a Board of Governors or the Inspectors, and upon every such absence he shall enter in the book the date and period; and inform the Consulting and Visiting Physician, who for the time shall exercise a general supervision over the establishment.

XXXV.—He shall be careful that the following books are kept with regularity, and that they are at all times ready for inspection, viz.:—

1. The General Registry.
2. The Registry of Discharges and Deaths.
3. The Medical Journal.
4. The Morning Statement Book, which shall contain a return of the number of patients divided according to their sex and chargeability,—the names of those admitted and discharged, specifying their mental condition,—the names of those who have died,—the number employed,—the names of those who may be under restraint, or seclusion, and the causes thereof,—the number under medical treatment,—the hour and duration of visits of the respective officers, to be recorded by themselves. This daily return to be countersigned by the Resident Medical Superintendent.
5. The Want Book, in which, previous to each monthly meeting, all articles required for the use of the Asylum shall be entered for the approval and signature of the Chairman.
6. The Minute Book, containing a full and faithful record of the proceedings of the Board.
7. The Letter or Correspondence Book, in which shall be entered the dates of all letters received, and copies of all letters written on business of the institution.
8. The Application Book, in which shall be entered the particulars of the several applications for admission.
9. The Memorandum Book for such observations and reports as any of the Governors or Officers may think necessary to insert in it.

XXXVI.—He is to take care that the Minutes of each meeting are fully and accurately transcribed; that all communications directed by the Board are written, and despatched in due course; that any returns or information required by the Inspectors be furnished to them without delay; that all accounts of the institution are kept in accordance with the regulations of the Inspectors; and that the bills and vouchers are regularly prepared and submitted to the Governors at their meetings.

XXXVII.—He shall be responsible for the disbursement of such money as may be placed in his hands by the Board.

XXXVIII.—He shall exercise a general supervision over the various articles contracted for as to quantity and quality; and if of inferior quality or deficient in quantity, he is authorized, should he feel fully justified in so doing, to procure an equivalent supply elsewhere at the contractor's expense.

XXXIX.—He shall report at each meeting on the general condition of the establishment, and direct the attention of the Board to any matter that may tend to the well-being of the patients, and the efficient management of the institution.

XL.—He shall prepare annually, not later than the February meeting of the Governors, a general report to the Board on the condition and expenditure of the Asylum during the preceding year, which shall be published as the Board may direct.

CONSULTING AND VISITING PHYSICIAN.

XLI.—The Consulting and Visiting Physician shall attend at the Asylum three days in the week, and on every day in those Asylums where the number of patients shall exceed 200; the regular hour of attendance being in the interval of from ten to one o'clock, unless otherwise arranged, by mutual consent, between the Medical Officers. On his arrival he is to communicate with the Resident Medical Superintendent, in company with whom he shall visit all patients labouring under bodily disease, and any who are in seclusion, or under restraint. He shall also see such patients as may have been admitted since his preceding day of attendance, and any others whom he may desire to visit.

XLII.—He shall attend at all times when called on by the Resident Medical Superintendent, and afford such advice and assistance as may be required of him, whether to patients, officers, or servants, and he shall afford such advice daily in cases of acute illness, and accidents of a dangerous nature. He shall, once, at least, in each fortnight, examine with the Resident Medical Superintendent, into the mental condition of every patient in the Asylum, who is under special medical treatment.

XLIII.—He is on every day of attendance to enter in the Morning Statement Book the hour and duration of his visit.

XLIV.—When requiring leave of absence, he shall make application to the Board, or Inspectors, in order that, if it be deemed necessary, a duly qualified substitute may be provided in his place.

XLV.—In conjunction with the Resident Medical Superintendent he is to examine into the mental condition of every patient before being discharged, and consult with him thereon, before signing the necessary medical certificate. Should the Inspectors deem it advisable the Consulting and Visiting Physician shall attend daily at any Asylum, irrespective of the number of patients in it, and afford them any information they may require.

XLVI.—In every Asylum a Case Book shall be kept in the office, in which the history of important cases shall be entered, with such observations as the Medical Officer in immediate charge of them may consider useful and interesting.

XLVII.—When a Surgeon is specially attached as *such* to a District Asylum, he is to attend on accidents of a serious character,

perform operations when necessary, and take charge of cases purely surgical. The patients under his immediate care should, if possible, be treated in the infirmary, and his visits are to be regulated as those of the Consulting and Visiting Physician.

ASSISTANT TO THE RESIDENT MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

XLVIII.—The assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent shall be duly qualified as a Physician and Surgeon, and hold a diploma in midwifery.

XLIX.—He shall assist the Resident Medical Superintendent in the performance of all the duties of that officer, and he shall perform all other duties that may be required of him subject to the approval of the Inspectors, and shall never be absent from the Institution at the same time as the Resident Medical Superintendent.

L.—He shall discharge the duties hereinafter assigned to the Apothecary when no such officer is employed.

SECRETARY.

LI.—When a Secretary to the Board of Governors is employed in any Asylum with the sanction of the Lord Lieutenant, he shall, under the Resident Medical Superintendent, be immediately responsible for the fulfilment of the Rules XXXV. and XXXVI. He shall also perform such duties of a non-medical character as the Governors, conjointly with the Inspectors, may lay down, in assisting the Resident Medical Superintendent.

CHAPLAINS.

LII.—When no regular chapels are attached to an Asylum the Board shall direct a suitable place to be temporarily allocated to religious worship.

The Chaplains are to attend on Sundays and holidays to officiate according to their respective creeds. They are to visit the institution once in the week, at least, to administer religious instruction to those who, in the opinion of the Resident Medical Superintendent, may be susceptible of its influence. They are sedulously to avoid all subjects of controversy. In case of illness they shall attend when called on. Each Chaplain is to keep a book at the Asylum, giving the result of his religious ministrations, to be submitted to the Board at its meetings, and to be retained in the office.

THE MATRON.

LIII.—She shall reside in the Asylum, and shall exercise immediate superintendence over the female department, but in position and authority subordinate to the Resident Medical Superintendent, to whom she is to report daily its condition, and any irregularity or misconduct that may occur within it.

LIV.—She shall take care that cleanliness, both in person and dress, is strictly attended to, and shall have particular regard to the rooms in which sick, refractory, or idiotic patients are confined.

LV.—She shall employ the female patients as advantageously as possible to themselves and to the establishment, and in every way endeavour to promote their comfort and well-being.

LVI.—She shall examine the different apartments in the female divisions every day before eleven o'clock, A.M.; and shall walk through the corridors after the patients have retired to bed, and see that every patient is safely and comfortably located for the night, and that the nurses are in their proper divisions.

LVII.—She, or the Head Nurse of each division, shall accompany the Resident Medical Superintendent and the Consulting and Visiting Physician when visiting the female divisions of the Asylum, and receive from either of them any instructions he may deem advisable as to the treatment of the patients.

LVIII.—She shall look after the inner clothing, bedding, linen, and all other articles in wear or used by the patients, see that they are kept in good repair, and shall take care that, without waste, there is a regular supply of sheeting, stockings, shirts, and all other articles of clothing or in use. When she notices a deficiency she shall apply, by a written requisition, to the Resident Medical Superintendent for such articles as may be required, and for which she shall be accountable on their receipt from the Store-keeper, to whom she shall return all condemned or worn-out articles, to be disposed of by order of the Board.

LIX.—She shall pay strict attention to the state of the laundry, and to the order and regularity in which it is conducted, and exercise a general superintendence over the culinary department, the cleanliness of the dairies, pantries, and all other places under her charge.

LX.—At meal hours she shall inspect the female refectories, and promote habits of regularity, decorum, and cleanliness among the patients, and due attention on the part of the nurses.

LXI.—The Matron is to consider herself an officer of great trust, and must sedulously watch over the good conduct and becoming demeanour of the female servants and attendants. She shall not absent herself from the Asylum at the same time as the Resident Medical Superintendent; nor at any time by night without the special permission of the Board or the Inspectors.

THE APOTHECARY,

LXII.—If resident, shall devote his time to the service of the Asylum, and assist the Medical Officers in accordance with the directions given him from time to time by the Inspectors. If non-resident, he shall attend daily at the Asylum before two o'clock, or whenever required by the Resident Medical Superintendent. He is to compound all prescriptions, entering them in the general prescription books in full, and inscribe the necessary directions on each parcel legibly. He shall take care that all medicines not used or which shall be counter-ordered shall be returned to him. He is to assist in the infirmary, or in any other part of the institution where his services are needed, but shall not prescribe for patients, except on urgent occasions, and in the absence of the Resident or Visiting Physician.

LXIII.—He is to take stock twice in the year, and make requisitions to the Board through the Resident Medical Superintendent. Surgical instruments and those employed for restraint are to be kept in the Apothecary's shop, to which no person unauthorized by either of the Medical Officers shall on any pretence whatever have access in his absence.

CLERK AND STOREKEEPER.

LXIV.—He shall attend daily in the office, under the directions of the Resident Medical Superintendent, and take charge of the various books in it. After each meeting he shall make an accurate transcript of its proceedings, to be signed by the Chairman of the next Board. He shall copy letters written on official business, and file those received. He shall keep all accounts, examine receipts and vouchers, see that the bills are in accordance with the contract prices, and have them in order and readiness, to be submitted at the usual meetings.

LXV.—He shall have charge of the stores of the institution, and receive the same and be accountable for the quantity and quality, so as to show the issues of every sort, ordinary as well as extras, and check the issues and consumption with each other.

LXVI.—He shall keep an account of the clothing, both male and female, exhibiting in a clear manner the quantities from time to time received, the articles delivered out, together with the divisions in which such articles have been supplied, and is on no account to issue any articles from store in lieu of any other article of the same kind, without a written order (to be filed) from the Resident Medical Superintendent or Matron.

LXVII.—He shall keep an account of the receipts and issues of coals, candles, soap, and all other articles, also an inventory of the furniture, beds, bedding, house linen, and all other articles.

LXVIII.—He shall sign the pass-books kept by the various contractors for milk, bread, meat, and other articles on the delivery of each article, and is also to keep a pass-book to be signed by the contractors in which the quantity delivered shall be entered.

LXIX.—He shall attend for the issue of stores; and in the daily delivery of food to the cook, he shall take particular care that the quantity is proportionate to the demand in the different divisions as specified in the Dietary Book, and that ample time is allowed for the cooking and preparation of the various meals.

LXX.—He shall, as far as possible, see that no misapplication of food or other articles occurs after having been issued from the stores, and is from time to time to observe the male patients at their meals, and judge whether they have received their regular allowances. Twice in every year, viz., in March and October, and oftener if required, he shall take stock under the direction of the Board, and make out an accurate return in detail, of the aggregate receipts and issues during the preceding six months, or any other required period.

In case, on application from the Board of Governors, the duties of Clerk and Storekeeper be divided by sanction of the Lord Lieutenant between two officers, their respective duties shall be

regulated by bye-rules made by the Board of Governors, and subject to the approval of the Inspectors, but in accordance with the above General Rules.

SCHOOLMASTERS AND SCHOOLMISTRESSES.

LXXI.—A system of education is hereby authorized in those Asylums where the Governors are disposed to adopt it, but subject to the following regulations:—

LXXII.—The Resident Medical Superintendent alone shall select such patients as may be deemed likely to benefit by tuition, and shall regulate the hours at which such tuition may be given.

LXXIII.—The Elementary Books to be used shall be those of the National Board of Education.

LXXIV.—No Religious Instruction shall be given in the Schools.

LXXV.—The Board of Governors may employ a Male Teacher and a Female Teacher in each Asylum.

ATTENDANTS AND SERVANTS.

LXXVI.—Attendants and servants, both male and female, in their various departments, shall be directly responsible to the Resident Medical Superintendent, and shall observe habits of cleanliness, order, and subordination, as well as the most unvarying kindness towards the lunatics placed under their charge, or with whom they may come in contact.

LXXVII.—The attendants shall never absent themselves from their divisions so as to leave the patients unguarded, nor shall they attempt mechanical restraint, seclusion, or the use of the shower or plunge bath without express directions from either of the Medical Officers. The presence of an attendant or servant, in the case of baths being given, shall be imperative.

LXXVIII.—In the morning they are to see that the patients are properly washed and dressed, and at night that due regard be paid to their comfort.

LXXIX.—They are to be present when the patients are at meals. They shall pay particular attention to the clothing and becoming appearance of the patients; and shall contribute all in their power, both in and out of doors, to their amusement and occupation.

LXXX.—They shall be answerable for the safe keeping of the lunatics under their care, and in the event of escape, attributable to any negligence on their part, shall be liable to a fine, or to dismissal.

LXXXI.—At the male side they shall report daily to the Resident Medical Superintendent the conditions of their respective wards and corridors; at the female, to the Matron; and shall keep a diary in reference to the patients.

LXXXII.—They shall, in their communications with the Medical Officers and Matron, state all the circumstances relating to each patient within their knowledge, and study, as much as possible, the character and peculiarities of the different lunatics under their charge.

LXXXIII.—They are to be responsible for the cleanliness and care of bedding, linen, and other articles, in their respective divisions, and when repairs are wanted shall report the same, at the male side, to the Resident Medical Superintendent, at the female, to the Matron.

LXXXIV.—They are to deliver out the soiled linen of their divisions to the Laundress on the appointed days, with a docket specifying the description and number of articles, and are to compare the docket with the clean linen when returned, and are to report any neglect on the part of the Laundress.

LXXXV.—They are to keep their own presses and private rooms in a state of regularity and cleanliness.

LXXXVI.—No attendant or servant is to be permitted egress from the institution, without the sanction of the Resident Medical Superintendent, or in his absence, if a female, of the Matron, if a male, of the Clerk and Storekeeper, with the sanction of the Consulting and Visiting Physician, by a written pass; and on no account are the children of any domestic to reside in the Asylum.

LXXXVII.—Attendants or servants are on no account to receive any perquisites, either in money or value, from patients, or from the friends of patients admitted to the Asylum; any infraction of this Rule should be punished by immediate dismissal.

LXXXVIII.—They are to avoid any harsh or intemperate language to patients, and must, by steadiness, kindness, and gentleness, endeavour to contribute to that system of moral government upon which the value of the Asylum depends.

LXXXIX.—The night attendants shall commence their duties at nine o'clock, P.M., in winter, and at ten in summer, and continue until they give up charge to the day attendants in the morning. They shall, at all hours throughout the night, observe the strictest vigilance, visiting frequently the various departments of the house as may be directed by the Resident Medical Superintendent.

THE COOK.

XO.—The Cook shall take care that in the morning before a quarter after seven o'clock, the kitchen be in regular order, the fires lighted, and everything prepared for her business: she shall receive from the Storekeeper the different articles to be prepared as food for the patients and attendants, and be particular as to the quantity required; it shall be her duty to see that the meals are properly dressed, and ready at the particular periods specified for delivery.

XCI.—She shall keep all the utensils used by her with the greatest cleanliness, and never omit, before retiring to rest, to have the boilers well scoured, and the kitchen and scullery thoroughly ventilated and purified.

XCI.—She shall not allow loiterers, whether patients or attendants, to remain in the kitchen.

THE LAUNDRESS.

XCI.—The Laundress shall take charge of the patients employed to assist her, and, when their business is over, shall see that they return to the safe keeping of the attendants in their respective divisions.

XCIV.—She shall keep a book, to be called the “Laundry Book,” in which are to be entered, under separate heads, the various articles, soap, blue, starch, and other articles received by her from the Storekeeper; and also a book containing an exact list of the soiled clothes to be washed and returned by her weekly to the different divisions; any requisition or cause of complaint, in her department, is to be conveyed by her to the Matron.

THE PORTER

XCV.—The Porter shall have charge of the hall and adjoining public apartments, and have them, and also the entrance and grounds immediately in its front, kept with neatness and order.

XCVI.—In the morning, during the summer months, he shall, at half-past five o'clock, ring the bell to call up the attendants and servants; during the winter, at a quarter before seven.

XCVII.—At night he shall see that all the doors are locked, and the different yards duly protected, in summer, at nine o'clock, P.M.; and in winter, at eight, P.M. He shall then deposit all the keys intrusted to him with the Resident Medical Superintendent.

XCVIII.—When called on he shall assist in taking charge of the male lunatics, under the directions of the Resident Medical Superintendent, and render himself generally useful.

LAND STEWARD AND GARDENER.

XCIX.—He shall attend at the hours named by the Resident Medical Superintendent to receive the different classes for their respective labours.

C.—He shall take charge of all the implements used on the farm, and be accountable for them. He shall superintend the lunatics when employed on the grounds, and assist the attendants generally in the care of them.

CI.—He shall make no purchase whatever of seeds, shrubs, or any other article, neither shall he employ hired labourers without directions to do so from the Board.

CII.—He shall keep a book containing an account, from month to month, of the expenditure on the farm and garden, and of the produce thereof; he shall enter in it the number of patients employed, as well as the amount of vegetables delivered by him daily for the use of the Asylum.

CIII.—He shall be responsible for the neatness, order, and cultivation of the grounds, and the good condition of the farm.

CIV.—He is to obey all orders he may receive from the Resident Medical Superintendent, in regard to the patients under his charge, and in no case absent himself from his duties without leave.

GATE KEEPER.

CV.—He shall take care that the gate-house and ground adjoining it, are at all times kept in a state of neatness and order.

CVI.—He shall not admit any stranger without entering the name and the object of the visit, neither is he to permit any attendant or servant belonging to the Asylum to go out, except on a

pass, with the name of the party inscribed thereon, signed by the Resident Medical Superintendent, or in his absence, by the Matron or Clerk, with the sanction of the Consulting and Visiting Physician.

CVII.—He shall enter the date of all passes, together with the hours of return in the Gate Porter's Book, which is to be brought up every morning to the office for the examination and signature of the Resident Medical Superintendent, without whose sanction no admittance or exit shall be allowed to any non-resident officer or servant except through the public entrances.

CVIII.—He shall be at all times most cautious in guarding against the unauthorized introduction of spirituous liquors or cordials of any kind, or any other article which may be prohibited by the Board, and shall promptly report to the Resident Medical Superintendent any case of impropriety of conduct which may come under his observation.

ASSISTANTS TO SUPERIOR OFFICERS.

CIX.—In all cases when assistants to the officers of an Asylum are employed, such assistants shall discharge the duties required of them respectively, at the male side of the house, as may be directed by the Resident Medical Superintendent, and at the female side by the Matron.

CX.—In case any misunderstanding shall occur between the officers, attendants, or servants attached to an Asylum with reference to their respective duties, or to the mode of carrying them out, or to the meaning of the foregoing Rules, the subject of misunderstanding shall be referred to the Inspectors, who are to communicate their decision to the Board of Governors.

Given at the Council Chamber in Dublin,
the 18th day of August, 1870.

O'HAGAN, C.
FRED. SHAW.
MAZIERE BRADY.
J. D. FITZGERALD.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, M.R.
CHARLES R. BARRY.
W. R. MANSFIELD.

F O R M S.

FORM A.

DISTRICT LUNATIC ASYLUM.

COPY of MINUTES of proceedings of the Board of Governors at the
Meeting held on the day of , 18 .

PRESENT: In the Chair,
Other Governors:

The Minutes of last Meeting were read and Signed by Chairman.

THE following RETURN of the State of the Asylum for the Month was
submitted to the Board.

In the Asylum on the day of 18 ,
[Being last Board-day.]
Admitted from to 18 ,

Males. Females. Total.

Discharged to 18 ,
Died to Do.,
Escaped to Do.,

Males. Females. Total.

Remaining in the Asylum on the day of
18 ,

Extent of Accommodation, M. F. Vacancies, M. F.

Number under treatment in Hospital.				A Return showing the number of Patients for which each Subdivision of the District is entitled to accommodation, the actual number in the Asylum from each Division, and the number over or under that to which any Division is entitled.				
	M.	F.	Total	SUBDIVISIONS.	No. to which each is entitled.	No. at present in Asylum.	Over No.	Under No.
For Medical Diseases, .				County of				
For Surgical Diseases, .				"				
				"				
Total, .				"				

[The foregoing Returns, as well as the Returns on the next page, are only intended to be furnished at the ordinary Monthly Meeting.]

Names of Patients Admitted since last Board-day. (Upon House Form.)	County to which belonging.	Authority for Admission.

Names of Lunatics Committed as Dangerous under Magistrates' Warrants.	County to which belonging.	Names of Magistrates.	Medical Officer's opinion as to their Suitability under the Provisions of Act.

Names of Patients Discharged, Escaped, Died, &c., since last Board-day. (Distinguishing Dangerous Lunatics.)	County to which belonging.	Cause of Death, or Condition of Mind on Removal or Escape.
DISCHARGED.		
ESCAPED. (Distinguishing Dangerous Lunatics.)		
DIED. (Distinguishing Dangerous Lunatics.)		

THE following Report of the Resident Medical Superintendent on the execution of the Orders made by the last Board was read, viz :—

The Report of the Resident Medical Superintendent on the health of the Inmates and general condition of the Establishment was read, as follows, and the subjoined Orders made thereon—(*This Report should be invariably furnished, and an accurate copy thereof transcribed hereon.*)

Orders made thereon (if any).

The subjoined Report of the State of the Asylum as to Cleanliness, Order, &c., was submitted by the following Governors, who inspected it :—(*This Report, when made, should on no account be omitted.*)

PORTLAND LOUAIN ARTLOM

Appendix to Technical Report on Entry, Exit, and



CLARK ACCOUNT FOR THE MONTH ending _____ 18__

[illegible]

We hereby certify that the foregoing Account is just and true, according to the best of our knowledge and belief.

How to Buy

100

Residence: United States

The Resident Medical Superintendent's Account of Petty Disbursements for the past month, amounting to £ was examined, and found to be

The following are the items constituting it :—

Date.	Items.	Amount.
		£ s. d.

The Want Book was examined, and Orders were duly made for the several articles of Provisions, Necessaries, &c., specified, namely :—

--	--

Tenders for the supply of pursuant to Advertisement, were opened, and the following Tenders accepted, which with the rejected Tenders, Schedule, and Newspapers, &c., were ordered to be forwarded to the Inspectors for examination and approval.

Contractor.	Article.	Price.

The following Communications from the Government, the Inspectors, and others were read, and the Board's directions taken respecting them, as follows :—(*Official Communications of every description should be noticed.*)

Date of Communication.	From whom received.	Subject.	Action of Board thereon.

Applications for the admission of Patients were considered, and decided as follows, viz. :—

Names of Applicants.	County.	Admitted or Rejected, with cause of Rejection.

It having been certified that the following Patients were in a fit condition to be discharged, they were ordered to be discharged accordingly, viz. :—

Names.	Recovered or Improved.

	Ordinary Cases.		Committed as Dangerous Lunatics.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Number of Outstanding Applications as reported to Board,					
Number of existing Vacancies as reported to Board,	M.	F.			
Vacancies disposed of by Board,					
Vacancies unappropriated,					
Applications still awaiting Admission,					

The following Special Business was considered, and the subjoined Orders and Resolutions adopted :—

The Board adjourned to the day of 18 .

Chairman.

I hereby certify this to be a full and accurate statement of the proceedings of the Board, held on of 18 .

Resident Medical Superintendent.

GENTLEMEN,—In case you should accept the offer of — to supply the articles expressed in the above tender, we hereby engage to become bound with — in the required sum, for the due performance of the said contract.

Dated this — day of —, 187—.

Signature of Parties engaging to become Sureties,	{	— Name.
		— Residence and occupation.
		— Name.
		— Residence and occupation.

To the Board of Governors,
— District Lunatic Asylum.

FORM C.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT WE, —, of —, —, of —, and —, of —, are holden and firmly bound unto Our Sovereign Lady, Victoria, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and soforth, in the several and respective sums following, that is to say, the said — in the sum of — sterling, the said — in the sum of — sterling, and the said — in the sum of — sterling, good and lawful money of Great Britain, to be paid to our said Sovereign Lady the Queen, her heirs and successors, for which payments to be well and faithfully made, We, and each of Us, do bind ourselves respectively, our and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, and every of them firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this — day of —, in the year of our Lord 18—.

WHEREAS the above bounden —, hereinafter called the Contractor, hath contracted and agreed with —, Resident Medical Superintendent, and acting for and on behalf of the Board of Governors of the — District Lunatic Asylum, to furnish and supply to and for the use of that institution, from the — day of —, in the year of our Lord 18—, to the — day of —, which will be in the year of our Lord 18—, all such articles, matters, and things, for the use of such Asylum, as are specified and contained in the schedule annexed hereto, marked with the initials of the said Contractor, at the price, of the qualities and description specified and contained in such schedule, and upon the following conditions and stipulations, that is to say—

1st. That the several articles set forth and stated in such schedule shall be delivered at the — Asylum, free of all expense whatsoever, upon such days, and at such hours of the day, and in such quantities as the Resident Medical Superintendent of such Asylum shall from time to time direct and appoint.

2nd. That if any of the articles set forth in said schedule, when so furnished and supplied, shall be found to be of a quality inferior to that specified in the said schedule, or if no quality be therein specified with respect to such article, then if the same shall be found not to be of good merchantable quality, the said —, or other Resident Medical Superin-

tendent of the Asylum for the time being, or the Governors of the said Asylum for the time being, shall have full power and authority absolutely to reject the same, and in the case aforesaid, and also if any of the said articles shall not be furnished at the time and of the quality in that behalf required, then that the said —, or the Resident Medical Superintendent for the time being, or the Governors of the said Asylum for the time being, shall be authorized forthwith, at the cost and charges of the said Contractor, to purchase or procure in any way which may be thought expedient or proper, a sufficient supply of articles of the like kind, and of the quality contracted for, in order to make good the deficiency, and to remedy the loss, injury, or inconvenience that may have been occasioned by the default of the said Contractor, who shall forthwith, upon being required so to do, pay and discharge all such moneys, costs, and expenses as shall have been incurred, and shall be of right payable in respect of such articles over and above what the said articles would have cost at the price hereby contracted for.

3rd. That immediately upon the rejection of every such article as aforesaid being made known to the said Contractor, he shall forthwith cause the same to be removed from the said Asylum.

4th. That the payment for all such articles as shall be supplied as aforesaid shall be made by the Governors within the period of four months, through the Resident Medical Superintendent of the Asylum.

5th. That in case the said Contractor, or either of his sureties, the said —, or — shall, during the continuance of this contract, die or be declared a bankrupt, or become an insolvent, or make an assignment of his property for the benefit of his creditors, or shall abscond, or shall commit any crime which would render his property liable to forfeiture, then, and in any of such cases, it shall and may be lawful for the said —, or other Resident Medical Superintendent of the Asylum for the time being, within one month after the same becoming known to him, to declare that the said contract hath wholly determined and become void, save for the purpose of making good any deficiency or breach which may have occurred or been committed in respect thereof, and he shall immediately thereupon be at liberty to advertise for tenders, and enter into a new contract as if the present contract had not been made. AND WHEREAS, the above bounden — and — have agreed to become bound as sureties with the said Contractor for the due and faithful performance by him of all and singular the conditions, provisoes, and agreements herein above mentioned and contained. NOW THE CONDITION of the foregoing obligation is such that if the said Contractor, his executors or administrators, do and shall in all respects well and truly and faithfully keep, execute, and perform all and singular the several agreements, conditions, stipulations, provisoes, matters and things hereinbefore specified and set forth or referred to, and which on the part of the said Contractor ought to be kept, executed, and performed, then this obligation shall be void and of no effect, or otherwise shall remain in full force and virtue in law.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered }
by the said }
in the presence of }

(SEAL.)
(SEAL.)
(SEAL.)

SCHEDULE TO WHICH THE FOREGOING CONTRACT REFERS.

Provisions or Articles to be supplied under the foregoing Contract.	Price at which such Provisions or Articles are to be supplied.

Dated the — day of —, 187—.

FORM D.

SCHEDULE of ACCEPTED TENDERS for the supplying of PROVISIONS, &c., for the — DISTRICT LUNATIC ASYLUM, from — to —, inclusive.

Articles.	Name and Address of Contractor.	Price.

Chairman's signature, —

Dated —, 187—.

FORM E.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

No patient can be admitted without a previous application made at the Asylum, and a Form of Admission obtained, which must be accurately complied with.

The following Declaration, Certificates, Forms, and Engagement, are to be filled up and transmitted to the Resident Medical Superintendent *previously* to the Lunatic being sent to the Institution; and no Lunatic will be received until it shall be notified to some of the friends of the Lunatic that there is a vacancy for his or her reception.

No application will be attended to which does not state the Name, Residence, and Occupation, and degree of relationship of the two next male relatives, and the next female relative of the patient (when such exist), according to the annexed Form, when it is possible to give those particulars.

It is requested that a person will accompany the patient to the Asylum, who is able to give the best information respecting his or her disease, former mode of life, &c.; and it is expected that the Lunatic will be properly clad.

1. DECLARATION.

County of _____ } I _____ of _____ in the County of _____ (state
to wit. } occupation) do solemnly and sincerely declare that
_____ residing at _____, in the Parish of _____,
and County or City of _____, is insane, and has been so for _____,
and that the said _____ is destitute, and has no friend who is willing or
able to support _____ in a private or other establishment for insane, and
that _____ has been a resident in the County or City of _____ for _____,
and that the information in the annexed Form is correct. And I make
this solemn Declaration, conscientiously believing the same to be true,
and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the
Sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth
(5 & 6 Wm. IV., c. 62), intituled "An Act to repeal an Act of the
present Session of Parliament, intituled 'An Act for the more effectual
Abolition of Oaths and Affirmations, taken and made in various Depart-
ments of the State, and to substitute Declarations in lieu thereof, and
for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra judicial Oaths
and Affidavits, and to make other provisions for the Abolition of unne-
cessary Oaths.'"

(Stamp.) Made and subscribed at _____ in said County of
_____, before Me, a Justice of the Peace for
said County, this _____ day of _____, 187—.

The following Forms must be filled up by the friends of the Lunatic:—

NAMES OF THE TWO NEXT KIN TO THE LUNATIC.

Relatives' Names.	Residence.	Occupation.	Degree of Relationship.

Lunatics' Age.	Religion.	Place of Birth.	Place of Abode.	Occupation or Trade.	Whether Single or Married, and if a Female, whether she has had Children.	Whether any near Relative has been Insane.	How long ill, and if violent.

2. CERTIFICATE OF A MAGISTRATE AND CLERGYMAN, OR POOR LAW GUARDIAN.

We certify hereby that we have personally inquired into the case of the above-named —, who is represented as residing in the Parish of —, and County or City of —, and we believe — to be a Lunatic in destitute circumstances, and that the statement of — is correct.

Name of Magistrate, —.

Name of Clergyman or Poor Law Guardian, —.

Date, —.

3. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that —, whom I visited on — day of —, and into whose case I specially and personally inquired, is now insane, and I am of opinion, from the nature of — malady, that — is a fit subject for speedy admission into — District Lunatic Asylum, and that I have filled up the annexed form to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of Physician, —.

Residence, —.

Date, —.

Species of Insanity.	Probable Cause of Derangement.	Prominent Symptoms.	Whether affected with Bodily Disease.	Whether Idiotic or Epileptic.	Facts indicating Insanity as observed by me.
Signature.					

FORM G.

ENGAGEMENT to REMOVE to be entered into by the Applicant for the Lunatic's admission, if required by the Board of Governors, pursuant to Rule 15.

At any time, on receiving notification from the Inspectors or Board of Governors of the — District Lunatic Asylum that the above-named — is no longer a fit person to be accommodated therein, I hereby undertake to remove from the Asylum the said — within one week from the date of receiving such notification, as aforesaid; and if not so removed within a fortnight, I hold myself responsible to the Board for any expense incurred by the removal of said —.

Signature —.

FORM H.

FORM of APPLICATION for the ADMISSION of a PAYING PATIENT into the — DISTRICT LUNATIC ASYLUM.

DECLARATION.

County of —, } I, —, residing at —, in —, do solemnly
to wit. } and sincerely declare that —, of —, in the
— county of —, has, for some time past, been in a
state of insanity and mental derangement; and that the said — is
unable to pay for — care and maintenance, and has no friend who will
support the said — in a Private Lunatic Establishment, and that —
has been a resident of the said county of — for the last — years;
and that the annexed certificates and forms are correctly filled up. And
I hereby undertake to pay, at the rate of £— per annum, at such
times and in such way as the Board of Governors may desire, for the
support and maintenance of the said — in the — District Lunatic
Asylum until — is discharged therefrom.

And I make this solemn declaration, conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of his late Majesty King William the Fourth (5 & 6 Wm. IV., c. 62), intituled "An Act to repeal an Act of the present session of Parliament, intituled 'An Act for the more effectual abolition of oaths and affirmations, taken and made in various departments of the state, and to substitute declarations in lieu thereof, and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra judicial oaths and affidavits, and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary oaths.'"

Declared to by me, —.

Made and subscribed at —, in said
county of —, before me, a Justice of
the Peace for said county, this —
day of —, 187—.

—, Justice.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE TO BE SIGNED BY TWO PHYSICIANS.

I certify that —, whom I visited on — day of —, and into whose case I specially and personally inquired, is now insane, and I am of opinion, from the nature of — malady, that — is a fit subject for

speedy admission into — District Lunatic Asylum, and that I have filled up the annexed form to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signatures of Physicians, —.

Residences, —.

Date, —.

Species of Insanity.	Probable Cause of Derangement.	Prominent Symptoms.	Whether affected with Badly Disease.	Whether Idiotic or Epileptic.	Facts indicating Insanity as observed by me.
					Signature.

MAGISTRATE AND PARISH CLERGYMAN'S CERTIFICATE.

We certify that we have specially inquired into the case of —, who has resided in the parish of —, county of —, for the last — years; that we do believe — to be a lunatic, and to the best of our knowledge and belief such patient is unable, and that the friends of the said Lunatic are unable or unwilling, to pay for — care and maintenance in a Private Lunatic Asylum, and we recommend — as a fit subject for admission as a paying patient into the — District Lunatic Asylum.

Given under our hands, this — day of —, 187—.

— Magistrate.

— Parish Clergyman of —.

ENGAGEMENT to REMOVE to be entered into by the Applicant for the Lunatic's admission, if required by the Board of Governors, pursuant to Rule 15.

At any time, on receiving notification from the Inspectors or Board of Governors of the — District Lunatic Asylum that the above-named — is no longer a fit person to be accommodated therein, I hereby undertake to remove from the Asylum the said — within one week from the date of receiving such notification, as aforesaid; and if not so removed within a fortnight, I hold myself responsible to the Board for any expense incurred by the removal of said —.

Signature, —.

THE FOLLOWING FORM MUST BE ACCURATELY FILLED UP ON BEHALF OF
THE PATIENT BY APPLICANT.

Lunatic's Age.	Religion.	Place of Birth.	Place of Abode.	Occupation or Trade.	Whether Single or Married, and if a Female, whether she has had Children.	Whether any near Relative has been Insane.	How long ill, and if violent.

Dated, — day of —, 187—.

Signed, —

It is requested that a person will accompany the patient to the Asylum, who will be able to give the best information respecting the disease, former mode of life, habits, propensities, &c.—and that such patient be furnished with a good strong suit of clothes, a change of linen, and other articles.